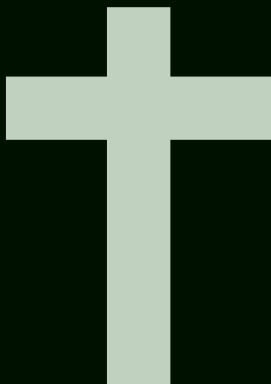


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

**Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin
angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini**

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Jul 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

Matyiw	1
Mak	82
Luk	131
Jon	219
Apasol	279
Rom	360
1 Koriyn	395
2 Koriyn	430
Galesiya	451
Yipiyse	465
Piyliypay	476
Kolosiy	484
1 Tesalonayka	492
2 Tesalonayka	499
1 Timotiy	503
2 Timotiy	513
Taytas	520
Piyliymon	524
Hiybriw	526
Jemis	553
1 Piyta	562
2 Piyta	572
1 Jon	578
2 Jon	587
3 Jon	589
Jut	591
Repelesin	594

MATYIW

Jiysis Krays Minim

Tep Matyiw Tikak

Minim Nind

Ninjep

Baybol buk day "Matyiw" apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi ninjiy, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep ninningiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2:23.

Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak wong kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13-4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12-18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1-20:34.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak man giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep man kun okok sek angñirangek minim

ak mindip, chapta 21:1-27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kunaynep misen ninyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy

Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek angning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep angip ak tikiy gak.

³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak.

⁴ Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak.

⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak.

⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak.

⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak.

⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak.

⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak.

¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak.

¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Ñin kun ak, Babiylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babiylon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak.

¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak.

¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak.

¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya kongiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikiyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek,

Babiylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikiyak.

*Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikiyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan kongiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan kongiy kun ak mindek.

¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan kongiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeningayn, nup nambin giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen,

²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñnimin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan kongiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip.

²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angninin angak.”

²² Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim anep bap giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak.

²³ Nuk angak:
“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap

tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.” Yimanwel minim kiñin ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy ninjak.

²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Ninjep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Ninjak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betlihem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap ninjep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak,

² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy ninbun; gap ak limgamb ninij mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.”

³ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak ninij, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb ninij yip kirginingiy rek ayip angiy, gos kunay ninjak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kunay ninjak.

⁴ Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angek apeyak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betlihem. Bi Gor minim anjep kun ak tikiy angak,

⁶ ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kunay mindip, miñmon Betlihem ninij sikoy rek ayningamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betlihem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.’ ”

⁷ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot ninij, am bi gap ninjep gok kuyip kapkap suk angek apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?”

⁸ Angek, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betlihem ang yokning, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow ninrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.”

⁹ Angek kiyk san diyakning, gap ak nind nind gakning; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan nan ak korip mindek namb sinjak nep aland gak.

¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakning,

¹¹ korip mingan biyan amiy ninjak: ñapan nan ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok anij, nup

gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

¹² Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angek niñiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiymınay Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñan ak pikayin angiy, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñan amiymınay ak kasek poñind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyim-namb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñan amiymınay ak poñind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poñind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winingamb angip angyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap ninep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñinan biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niñiy angak, “Ñinan kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin ak,

gap ak limgek, yip angrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyhem ñinan tikey, simiy ominal yinimb gok sek, ñinan kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayningambun angak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap angyokek am ñinan Betliyhem man okok mindeyak gok mangiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñinan pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya giningamb angiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angiy, siy yomb angningambay. Biyn Resel tikey, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy angningambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip angdep rek ma ayningamb angak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiymınay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak,

²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñan pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiymınay ak poñind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amnimin angak.”

²¹ Angek, Josep biyn amiymınay ak poñind, andkind Yisrel amnak.

²² Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya

biynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Angeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim angyi pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niñak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amnimin; Galiyliy propens amnimin angak.”

²³ Angek, Josep Jiysis amiyminay kuyip ponind am miñmon Nasaret mindyingip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Kiyk angyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angningambay angyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angñak

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiyiñgip.

² Kuyip angñiy angyingip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.”

³ Jon angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya wosrey giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy angak, “Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb

angiy angningamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw angyi, biynimb gok kinjen pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb angningamb,’ angak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyiñgip. Tap nuk ñimbyiñgip ak; jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mangiysek diy, Joden ñing mañ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy,

⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok ang yikyakniñ, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kunaynep, Jon chinup ñing pikñan angyi apeyak, kuyip ang giy angak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip ang giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma ang giningamb angyi, pirik opim?”

⁸ Ñing pikning, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ñing pikñinim.

⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niñiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun angyi ma angnimimb. Ebrahim

ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayning gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon sinok, mangiy ñinemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinlap ak yokningamb.

¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ninem mey, nimbip ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winingamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikying tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambiñ gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon manlap rek ak sek ñiningamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt mangiy pik gek gipay rek ak gining gisap. Wiyt mangiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy tep gok dam korip mingan ayingamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñing pikñan anggiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñing mindek ak amiy,

¹⁴ angak, ‘Yip ñing pikñan.’ Angek Jon angak “Nand nep mey, yip ñing pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñing pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor anggiy anggiy rek nep giningambur angak.” Angek Jon “Niñind apan” anggiy, Jiysis nup ñing pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñing gol sinak apiy ninak: semb biyon mingan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker winind wak.

¹⁷ Kun giy wakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup ninen, yip tep yimb gip angak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimun Anggiy Ninak

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimun anggiy, Jiysis nup ponind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak.

² Ponind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek,

³ Seytan apiy nup angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy anggiy, bired ayek ñinan.”

⁴ Angek Jiysis pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anggiy, ‘Biynimb gok, tap

ñinemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay; Gor minim angip ak ninjiy mey, per mindeningambay angak.’”

⁵ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angniñep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak ay angak,

⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mind-piyn angiy, pindeng man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeningambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma pinjiyningamb angyak’ angak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñlon ay ma angniñnimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy ninan!

⁹ Nand kongim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mangiysek angniñgayn angak.”

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angniñiy, wonj nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’”

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Gor Minim Angñak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun sinak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak nup kalam-bis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak.

¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak.

¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi mindyingip ak mey; bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwlán Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñing kind bindon mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kum-niñgiy rek ayningamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñij giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiying angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak man yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy ninak: bi piys dep mamiymñay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik.

Bi mamiymınay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta anggingipay.

¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipminay ninjy angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omıñal ak mindeningayr angak.”

²⁰ Angkek, angak rek ninjy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep ginimun angiy nuk yip tanggingipiy.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy nınak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot mıñgan ak apyonon mindyng, wimben ak girep geyak.

²² Jiysis ninjy kuyipminay suk angkek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep gan angiy yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Angñak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyng, Jiwda lotiw korip mıñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angñiyng, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek sun ayngip.

²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mangiysek minim kun ak ninjy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek sun ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap

pikiy jep diyingipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñing taw akdon ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kunaynep Jiysis amnaknıñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyon Mindiy, Minim Angñak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kunaynep kun gok ninjy, am dum biyon binuk onep wımıñgan ak yip bising mindyng, kuyip minim angñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giningambay

² Nuk kuyip angñiyng angak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim nıñrep ma gipun angiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip angdiningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angiy, nıñbay gok kuyip kond mindeningamb ak mey; miñmiñ giningiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb nıñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb

ninjiy dingingamb ak
mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

8 “Biynimb Gor nup
gosimb nokom
niñbay gok, Gor nup
niñningambay ak mey,
miñmiñ giningiy.

9 “Jimñiy mindenjun angiy
gipay biynimb gok,
Gor kuyip ñapan yand
angningamb ak mey,
miñmiñ giningiy.

10 “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey
kuyip timey gipay gok,
Gor kuyip diy kond
mindeningamb ak
mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

11 “Nimbip Jiysis biyn-
imb nuk angiy, gi timey
giy, minim yesek angiy
angjiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb
ginimimb.

12 Bi Gor minim angep wos-
rey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep
giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep
giyakniñ, gos yomb ma
niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp
giningamb angiy miñmiñ
yimb ginimimb.

*Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Me-
lik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay*

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Nimb biynimb
mankumb biy sol kiyk
rek mindpim. Pen sol ak
yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep
timey gip angiy diyokey,
tawsimbjakpay.

14 “Dawin yomb dum
biyon mindiy, weygingiy
rek ma ayningamb; misen
yimb mindeningamb. Kun
ak rek biynimb yand gok.
Nimb biynimb gunap melik
kuyip ak mindpim.

15 Lam ak dangiy tiyn
mingan okok ma aypay;
biynimb niñrep giyan angiy,
ar siñbiyon tik aypay.

16 Kun ak rek, nimb mind
tep gem, biynimb ninjiy, Nap
semb biyon mindip anup
yimb ak dand araningiy.

Low Minim

17 “Nimb yip angningambim:
Gor low minim, Mosis angak
gok sek, bi Gor minim
angep gunap angyak gok sek
kirginimimb angning wip
angningambim ak pen; ak
mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor
minim angep gok giningamb
angiy angyak rek, mangiysek
ginimun angiy winik.

18 Yand nimbip niñind
yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek,
mankumb biy sek pisnep
kurginimun rek ayip ak
pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma
kurginingamb; perper nep
mindeningamb. Minim yerip
yerip angak ak, angak rek
nep giningamb.

19 “Kun ak biynimb an Gor
low minim ak ninjiy, minim
sikoy won bap kirsipiyn
angiy, biynimb gok sisker
angñey kirginingambay ak;
Gor biynimb diy kond
mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb
kuyip apyowningamb. Pen
biynimb an Gor low minim
ninjiy, niñrep giy, biyn-
imb gok kuyip angñirep
giningambay ak; Gor biyn-
imb diy kond mindeningamb
ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak
araningamb.

20 Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi
low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’

apay ak pen; biynimb sun-
tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay
rek nep gem amningamb ak;
Gor miñmon tep nuk ma am-
ningambim.

*Biynimb Ñanjep Nimb
Gok Yip, Minim Ang Jimñiy
Ay Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:57-59)*

21 “Wosrey naps nasind
yes gok, Gor low minim
angyingipay ar ak nimb
niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay,
‘Biynimb ma ñangnimimb.
Biynimb bap, biynimb bap
nup ñangayningamb ak, kor
niñningamb angyingipay.’

22 Minim kun ak niñbim
ak pen, nimbip miñiy
angrep giningayn. Biyn-
imb bap, biynimb bap
nup miluk niñningamb ak,
kor giningamb. Biynimb
bap, biynimb bap nup
angjiweningamb; Jiwda kan-
jsol gok ap nan-giy, nup
minim yomb angningambay.
Biynimb bap, biynimb
bap nup pen angningamb,
‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’
angningamb ak, mon key yin-
jap miñgan ak amningamb.

23 “Kun ak nimb tap dam
Gor nup kamb bind ar ak
simbonj ñining; mam ay gu-
nap kuyip gipik rek minim
mindip angiy,

24 am kuyip minim angrep
giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor
nup simbonj ñinimimb.

25 “Tap yerip timey
giningambim ak, nimbip kor
gining, dand kinjenamb
okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy
yip minim kun ak ang sayn

giy, jimñiy mindenimimb.
Mer ak, dam biyomb kor
niñep ak nup ñeningambay,
nuk pen nimbip di poliys
kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam
kalambis ayingambay.

26 Nimbip niñind yimb
apiyn: tap day nimb ak
pisnep day pang diy rek, mis
ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

27 “Pen nimb niñbim;
minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy
bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’

28 Pen yand nimbip as-
piyn: bi bap biyn bap nup
niñiy, nup dipnip angiy gos
niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi
kun ak gosimb nuk namb
biyan, tap siy giningamb.

29 Kun ak, windin mangiy
yipund pis ak niñiy, tap
siy tap timey gep rek ay-
onimur, windin piskind
kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb.
Pen windin nimb ak simb
niñningambim ak; tap siy tap
timey giy, mon key yinjap ak
annimimb rek ayip.

30 Pen ñin yipund kind
ak kunep, tap siy tap timey
gining gonimur, timbrik
yoknimimb. Kun giy mey,
ñin piskind ak nep mindiy
kim amningambim. Yikop
ak, mon key yinjap ak
amningambim.

31 “Nimb niñbim; minim
bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk
nup kirgining, biyn biy pis-
nep kirsipiyn angiy, ñiwkil
band bap tikiy biyn kun
anup ñiy mey, pisnep kir-
giningamb angyak.’

³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wan siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen diningambay akan yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diningambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokningambay kun ak diningambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giningayn angyi, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’”

³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap angning, Gor windin mangiy ar ak niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Semb biyon mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb.

³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak.

³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakningamb?

³⁷ Kun ak, giningayn angyi, giningayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giningayn angyi, ma

giningayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb angyun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin mangiy ak piñiy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep piñiy jiwnimimb. Meng kamb pikpangeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpangnimimb angyak.’

³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimun, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimun; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimun.

⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tingliys nak ak yip sanj gan angonimun, tingliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb.

⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip sinjak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip angningiy sinjak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb.

⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim angeningiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun angeningiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biynimb Ñan gep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Bungiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñan gep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb angyak.’

44 Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñan gep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninjem kuyip kond mindonimuj.

45 “Kun giningambim ak, Nap semb biyon ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giningambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñiy miñmon pikiy tap wonj kuyip gok jakip.

46 Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giningambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giningamb.

47 Bunjiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakin gimbim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?

48 “Kun ak Nap semb biyon mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

1 “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun anjiy, gem amningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb.

2 Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun anjiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kunay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjen yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun anjiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuj rek ma ayip.

3 “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, misen ma ñinimimb;

4 kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Angniñep (Luk 11:2-4)

5 “Nimb Gor nup angninjing, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb dingingambun anjiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjenram okok mindiy, Gor nup angninbay. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñningamb.

6 Kun ak nimb Gor nup angninjing; korip ñiluk mingan ak amiy, kinjen giñiy, Bapiy nup angninimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak mangiysek niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, angninjingambim rek giningamb.

7 “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup angninjing,

minim paryomb yimb apay.
Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb
angon mey niñningamb apay!

⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma
ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor
nup angniñning gipim gok,
nuk nind niñimb.

⁹ Nup angniñning, kun giy
angnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyon;
yimb nand yiy ar
biyon mindip.

¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond
mindenimin; semb biyon
angek niñbay rek ak, chinup
gey kun ak rek niñjun.

¹¹ Chinup tap ñiñemb minek
minek ñimbun rek ak
ñinimin.

¹² Biynimb gunap chinup
timey gey niñiy kirpun rek,
tap siy tap timey chin gipun
gok niñiy kirginimin.

¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap
siy tap timey giningambun
rek ayip ak; chinup kond
mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap
nimbip timey gey, niñiy
kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy
tap timey nimb giningambim
gok niñiy kirginingamb.

¹⁵ Pen nimb niñiy ma
kirginingambim ak, Gor pen
tap siy tap timey nimb
giningambim gok niñiy ma
kirginingamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶ “Nimb tap ñiñemb
kirgining, biynimb yesek gok
per gipay rek, ma ginimimb.
Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer
mindon, biynimb niñiy
angningambay, Gor nup
gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb

kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer
mindpay angningambay.
Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn:
biynimb chinup niñyan
angiy giningambay kun
gok, yimb kuyip dand
araningambay ak pen, Gor
kuyip direp ma giningamb.

¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñiñemb
gok kirgining ginimimb ak;
miluk mer mer ma minden-
imimb. Ñing pik tep giy, wel
ay, kom giy mindenimimb.

¹⁸ Kun geningambim,
biynimb gunap nimbip tap
keñmangiy bul gipay angiy,
ma niñningambay; Gor
nep tap weygiy gipun gok
mangiysek niñimb rek, nim-
bip niñiy direp giningamb.

*Am Gor Yip Mindenjun
Angiy Niñiyng Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:32-34)*

¹⁹ “Pen man ar biy
tap tep tep gok di nan-
ginjun angiy gos ak ma
niñnimimb. Tap kun gok
nan-geningambim; bi siydep
apiy siy diningambay akan;
simbsis giy, siplep siwi
giningamb.

²⁰ Kun ak tap tep nimb
rek gok semb biyon nan-
gem; simbsis ma ginimun,
siplep ma siwnimun, siy ma
diningiy, mindnep mindon-
imun.

²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man
ar biy di nan-geningambim,
gos nimb ak mindeningamb
man ar biy; semb ar biyon
nan-geningambim; gos nimb
ak amningamb kun biyon.

²² “Windin mangiy chin
ak mey, lam rek mindip.

Windin mangiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb ninrep gipun.

²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma ninbun. Biynimb melik ma ninbay gok, kisyim-namb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominjal wong giñinimur rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geniḡgamb, bap nup kirginiḡgamb: akan bap nup ninjek tep geniḡgamb, bap nup kirginiḡgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok ninem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiḡgambim rek ayip ak; ninrep ginimimb.

*Gos Yomb Ma Niḡnimimb
(Luk 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun anḡiy, gos yomb ak ma niḡnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiniḡgamb?

²⁶ Nimb ninbim: yakir gok tap yin ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nangipay. Bapiy semb biyon ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giniḡgamb.

²⁷ Akan, gosimb kunay ninij mey, tapin mindiy kumniḡgambun anḡiy ninbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kunay ninbim? Tap

key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniḡiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip.

²⁹ Kiyn Solomon tap kunay mindek ak pen; mokyan tep kun gok rek ma gak.

³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek danḡiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyan giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniḡgamb anḡiy ninbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ñiḡg akay ñinjun; tap yerip ñinjun; chech akay nimb ayjun anḡiy, gos yomb ak ma niḡnimimb.

³² Biynimb Gor minim ma ninbay gok, tap kun gok dun anḡiy gos yomb kun ak rek ninbay. Pen nimb ninbim: Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak ninimb.

³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniḡgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb sur-tep nuk gok mindonjun anḡiy, nup gos nokom ninij gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniḡgambim.

³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun anḡiy gos yomb ak ma niḡnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

*Biynimb Gunap Kuyip
Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma
Anḡnimimb*

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiñgamb.

2 Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniñgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniñgamb.

3 Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñangiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim?

4-5 Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angyi apim.

6 “Gor tap suñ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiñiñ siñak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpañg pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

*Gor Nup Angniñningambim
Rek Nep Giniñgamb
(Luk 11:9-13)*

7 “Tap yerip tikdon-imuñ, Gor nup angniñem nimbip ñiniñgamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niñiy niñningambim. Kinjen yikan angyi pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniñgamb.

8 Biynimb nup angniñbay gok, angniñbay rek gip. Tap piyow niñbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjen ak yikan angyi pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip.

9 Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip?

10 Akan pen, piys nen angek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip.

11 Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyoñ, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giniñgamb; nimbip tep giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb.

12 “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyañ angyi niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñiñ mey kun ak.

*Kinjen Achimb Diy Amiñ
Perper Mindeningambay Ak
(Luk 13:24)*

13-14 “Mon key yinap kinjen yomb ak; misen niñiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuñaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niñrep giy, permindep kinjen sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjen sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjen sikoy par kun ak piyow niñiy ambay.

*Gor Minim Yesek
Angñiniñgambay Rek Ayip Ak
Niñrep Ginimimb*

(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

15 “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn

tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyng kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giningambay ak ninjiy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb ninbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap mangiy ñinemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñinemb bind gok, mangiy ma ñinemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mangiy ma ñinemb bind gok ñinemb gok ma piyningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mon bind mangiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjab ak yokningambay.

²⁰ Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak ninjiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy ninningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mangiysek diy kond mindeningamb angiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyon angip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kunaynep yip angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angiy, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’

²³ Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer:

timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

*Bi Omiñal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos ninrep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjiy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos ninrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar sinjak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjiy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angip; nuk bi minim ninrep yimb giy angip angyak.”

8

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak
Ak Gek Sun Ayak*

*(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14;
Luk 13:25-27)*

¹ Jiysis dum biyon mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak.

² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek man sinjak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey sun ayning, gey sun ayningamb angak.”

3 Kun angek, Jiysis nup diniyng, “Nip sun ayan angak.” Angek, won kun anep sun ayakni angak,

4 “Nip gen sun ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimin. Am bi Gor nup simbonjep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip sun ayip angninin!’ Kun angiy, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbonj ñinimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok ninjiy, nup sun ayip ak mey kun gisap angningambay angak.”

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giñiyngip Ak Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakni, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak,

6 “Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.”

7 Angek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen sun ayingamb.”

8-9 Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Ninind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amninin. Yand ninbiy ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb angen, ambay sek; winimimb angen, opay sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun kun giy ginimin angen gip angak.”

10 Kun angek, Jiysis gos kunay yimb ninjiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek ninrep yimb giy kun angip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angip kun ak rek angey, yand ma ninjik.

11 Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyng mindeningambay ak pen;

12 biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak.”

13 Jiysis kun angiy, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnon! Apan rek nep giningamb angak.” Kun angek, korip amiy ninak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep sun ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

14 Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy ninak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek.

15 Ninjiy am dinjek, won anep sun ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmangiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

16 Dungep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok ang mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ayak.

17 Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek sun ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun angak.”

Yand Yip Tangoningambur Angak

(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jiysis biynimb kunaynep ap nup pinij kus kus geyak ninij, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Ñing chemb kind bindon amnun angak.”

19 Kun angaknin, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur.”

20 Angek Jiysis angak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man mingan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ñinuk kinimun mingan ak ma mindip angak.”

21 Pen bi Jiysis minim ninyingip bap angak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw angey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip girangonjur.”

22 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma ninbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip

ma ninbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tangonjur angak.”

Jiysis Angek Yingen Yomb Ak Kirgak

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip san diyak.

24 Ñing namb sinjak amniyaknin, day yingen yomb sikerek ak diy, ñing pang apiy, bot ak tungandikning rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek,

25 binuk gok am nup angey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Yingen yomb ak chinup tungandikek ñing ñinjun rek ayip ak, angey kirgan angyak.”

26 Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yenen piriksim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim rek ayip!” Kun angiy tikjakiy, yingen dek ak angek kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak wilekiy gak.

27 Kun gek, kiyk gos kunay ninij, “Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yingen ak kirgiy, ñing pang apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiñal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jiysis ñing tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindon amjakaknin, bi sakiy kichekiy amban ayak omiñal ak, chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kichekiy amban ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyingipiyr.

Biynimb bap mindyngipiy kinjen tam kun ak ma amyngipay.

²⁹ Pen kiyk ominal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, “Gor Ñinuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Ñin nand chinup ang miñmon timey yokningamban ak ma wip angrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kunaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun sinak ak mey,

³¹ kichekiy bi ominal kun ak kuyip aban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup angyokning ginimin ak, angey am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Angeyak, amnim angek, bi ominal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon mindun pis okok amiy, gindam ñing mangiy chemb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbiy mangiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyngipay gok gak kun ak ninjiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñiyak.

³⁴ Angñeyak kiyk mangiysek Jiysis nup ninun angyi, ap nup ninjiy, nembnemb giying angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnon angyak.”

9

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw
Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñing tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindon amnak.

² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek sun ayingamb angyi yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek sun ayingamb angyi ninyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup anggak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy ninjiy kirsipiyn anggak.”

³ Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup angjiwying asap angyak.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis gos ninyak kun ak key ninjiy anggak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninjiy kun aspim?”

⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giningamb akan, tikjakiy amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb?

⁶ Nimb ninbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn anggak.” Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup anggak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnon!”

⁷ Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek,

⁸ biynimb gok ninjiy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma ninuk;” nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyi, gos kunay ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand

araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wong giyingip opiys miñgan ak bising mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñyak.

¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?”

¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñning ambay.

¹³ Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñying mindenimimb. Nuk angak, ‘Yip tap simbong ñem, tep ma giningamb; biynimb gok simb niñeningambim, yip tep giningamb angak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suñtep gunap piyow niñning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn angyi winik angak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niñun angyi, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap niñningambay; pen biyomb anup ñang pikayningambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma niñningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyingipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giningambay ar ak key angyi, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ma ñangdiningambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanget, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikningamb.

¹⁷ Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma pang ayingambay. Yenen: kun geningambay, ñing wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb angyi, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, songningamb. Kun ak ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miñgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giningamb angak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniñey, tikjaknimuñ angak.”

19 Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

20-21 Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimungan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niñiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniñen yip suñ ayniñgamb angiy, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniñak.

22 Diniñek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup niñiy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyingip ak won kun ak nep suñ ayak.

23 Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niñak: biykul pungying, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak.

24 Niñiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak,

25 kuyip ang mis yokiy, korip ñiluk mingan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak.

26 Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

27 Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giying suk angying angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

28 Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak mingan ak amnakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak apiy korip mingan amer, kuyipmiñay angak, “Nir-miñay, chirup gek suñ ayan angiy, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niñbur, nand chirup geningamban suñ ayniñgamb angrik.”

29 Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiñay ak diniñiy angak, “Yip gosimb niñbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuñ.”

30 Angek windin kuyipmiñay ak suñ ayek niñriknij, kuyipmiñay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suñ ayip angiy ma angnimiyr angak.”

31 Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiñay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak mangiysek angñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyingip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

32 Pen kiymiñay am-nirikniñ, biynimb gunap, bi tap aban ayek minim angep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak,

33 tap nup amban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal

angiy angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niñak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwdan nangep korip okok amiy, kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiyiñgip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek sun ayak.

³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niñak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindip kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niñiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niñiy,

³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmangiy kunay yimb nep wong day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipang dand winiñgiy ak kunay ma mindpay.

³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi wongday nop nimb ak nup angniñem, bi pipang dand owep gunap yokek, pipang dand nup ker winiñgiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbiy Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokningambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbiy aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokning, angyokningambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giningamb gok kunep gem, sun ayingamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piya angyingipay. Bap Enjriw: Piya numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak.

³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyy. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyingip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas.

⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyingipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep wong ak ginimimb angiy, ang keykey yokying angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwdas mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb.

⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angñiyiñg angnimimb,

⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak manwip angnimimb.’

⁸ Kun angying biynimb tap ginimuj gok gem sun ay, biynimb pisnep kumningiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakningiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuj gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk aban aynimuj gok gem, sun ayningiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop wong gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wong giñinimimb.

⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb.

¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wong giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdiningiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amning nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb.

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim angem, yaw mindpun angeningiy, korip mingan kun ak amnimimb.

¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik angdeningiy; kiring amning, silkul tom bej nimbip chingdiy mindonimuj ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb.

¹⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diningambay; biynimb nimbip ma diningambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

Miker Kunaynep Winingamb

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-

17)

¹⁶ “Pen niñim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yok-sipiyn: biynimb kayn ayn-dik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niñrep giying, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Ji-wda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk angiy, liping dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiningambim.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giningambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun angiy pirikiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Apikniñ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angningambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angningambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay.

²² Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok mangiysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin

kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip dingingamb.

²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip ninind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ninuk ak winingamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wonḡ giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wonḡ gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angiy, wonḡ gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angiy gipay. Pen yip angjiwi, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)

²⁶ “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay.

²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimb. Nimbip mimunḡ tikyḡ apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, angñem niñningiy.

²⁸ “Nimb biynimb sinjimey pikpay gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep

pikayningambay; mindmanḡiy ak sek timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Pirikniñ mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmanḡiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinḡap yokningamb anup piriknimimb.

²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay.

³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor manḡiysek ñin pañgip.

³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiningayn.

³³ Pen biynimb an yip angiy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

Penpen Giningambay

(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angiy, penpen giningambay.

³⁵ Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ

gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay.

³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos ninjiy, yip ma ninningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb.

³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb ninning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angiy kir-giningambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb.

³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjab ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay.

⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim angep bap ninjiy, Gor wong gip rek, nup diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup angep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap ninjiy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angiy

diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb.

⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap ninjiy, Jiysis ker mindip angiy ñing marik giningambay gok; Gor ninjek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Ninning Wiyak

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angiy angñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep mañ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak ninjiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy,

³ nup angniniy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy ninbun:

⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin ninbay. Biynimb timund mingan pil gip gok gamb gos ninbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjen

tanjrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek ninbay angnimimb.’

⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb ninjy, gosow gosow ma ninbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningiy angnimimb angak.’ ”

⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angiy angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip gining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ninning ambik?

⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok ninning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angiy ninbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay.

⁹ Pen tap yerip ak ninning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim anged ak ninning ambik. Bi Gor minim anged winingamb angiy kond mindyngipim mey, bi kun ak.

¹⁰ Nup angiy Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim anged yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niningamb angiy tikiyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mangiysek

wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeningambay.

¹² Jon bi ñing pikñemb ap minim tep angñak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindon-imun angiy, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anged gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñiy ak mey, Gor Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. Minim kun ak ang dand apey apey mey, Jon owak.

¹⁴ Pen minim angning gispiyn ak diningambim akan ma ninbiyn. Gor Jon nup anged ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim anged Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak kisen winingamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak ninnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand ninbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñañ gunap, ñapan ñañ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay.

¹⁷ Ñapan ñañ gunap meng mingan dand araniy apay,

‘Chin akil punjon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy anjep rek ak anjon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’

¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñing wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip angyak.’

¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñing wayn kunay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tangip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

*Minim Yomb Diningambay
(Luk 10:13-15)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind girangiy, tap mageprek gek niñyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy, nup chingiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kunay yimb angiy angak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niñy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diningambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniñ niñy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun mangiysek giy mindembiyap.

²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek

diningambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diningambay.

²³ “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyon ma amningambay; pisnep mon key yinap kaw mingan ak amningambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niñbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim.

²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diningambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak.”

*Yand Bapiy Nup Niñbiyn,
Nuk Yip Niñimb
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niñey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ñan rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy angak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niñbiyn

gok, gos tep ñen, nup ninbay angak.”

²⁸ Kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mangiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giningambim.

²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tangiy miñ yand ak ninrep giy mey, mind tep giningambim.

³⁰ Minim yip ninjiy yand yip tangem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giningamb angak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mangiy Tik Ñinyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mangiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak.

² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok ninjiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak.”

³ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek,

⁴ Gor angniñep korip ak amjakiy, bired Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep ñimbay bired ak kuyip angniñep nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim

kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikyak ak nimb ma ninbim?

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma ninbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbonqep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angniñep korip ak mindiy, ninind wong gipay angak.’

⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb.

⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, ninrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simbonq ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb ninbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak ninjiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip ang gipik.

⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angiy ninnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma ninbim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amnak.

¹⁰ Pen korip mingan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angiy, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb sun ayan angiy gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siyysiyp nimb

bap lotiw ñin ak kaw mingan ameniŋgamb, yingpaŋ yokniŋgambim akan mer? Yingpaŋ yoknimimb rek ayip.

¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok suŋ ayaŋ angiy giniŋgambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysipiyŋ angak, pisnep suŋ ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angiy, minim kapkap angayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak niŋiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniŋ sanɖakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ ayakniŋ,

¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anɖep Asaya giniŋgamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niŋen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey manɖiysek angñiniŋgamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angniŋgamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niŋniŋgiy angiy, menɖ mingan dand araniy ma angniŋgamb.

²⁰ Biynimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giniŋgamb. Lam sunɖniŋ gek, kalasin paŋgey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angniŋgamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angip rek pis ak araneɖ; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowniŋgamb.

²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeniŋgambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak ang mis yokek; windin yimb niŋiy, minim angiy gak.

²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niŋiy, wal angiy angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niŋiy, gos kiyk okok nep niŋiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angniŋiy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

25-26 Pen gos niňyak kun ak Jiysis key niňiy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tik-jakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokniňgamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeniňgamb? Miňmon bap penpen angiy asik keykey ayniňgambay ak; apyap pikniňgambay. Miňmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiňiň nokom bap, penpen angiy asik keykey ayniňgambay ak; apyap pikniňgambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspm ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokniňgamb.

27 “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip angem niňyin: biynimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angniňgambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giniňgiy rek ma ayip angniňgambay.’

28 “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeniňgamb ak wip biy angiy ma niňbim.

29 “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok diniňg, yikop ma ambay. Nup miň tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

30 “Biynimb yip ker mind-pay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker winiňg gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay.

31 Kun ak nimb niňrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geniňgambay

akan, Gor nup minim deniňgambay, nuk niňiy kirginimuň rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niňiy kirginimuň rek ma ayip.

32 Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup minim timey angeniňgambay, Gor niňiy kirginiňgamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angeniňgambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niňiy kirginimuň rek ma ayniňgamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giniňgamb
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan am-baň ayek, wonj tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok manjiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok manjiy tep ma piyip.

34 Pen nimb siyň saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angniňgambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niňiy gos yerip niňbay ak, niňniňgambun.

35 Biynimb tep gok gos tep niňiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niňiy mey, timey gipay.

36 Niňrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip manjiyseki minim monmon angiy akan, timey angiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angiy, kuyip angniňniňgamb.

37 Kun ak minim angniňgambim rek niňiy, biynimb gok suň-tep,

biynimb gok yiwur dep angningamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Ninjun Angyak

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim ninjep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin ninjiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angningambun angyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey ninjun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma ninningambim. Bi Gor minim anjep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, ninning ninningambim.

⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb akyan nin ominjal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep nin ominjal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winingayn.

⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angkek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ninyak. Jona bi yikop ak angkek ninyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim angip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb nin ak, miker yomb yimb diningambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak ninbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyn yomb Solomon minim nup ak

ninning owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim angip ak ma ninbim. Kun ak kor yomb nin ak, minim yomb diningambim angak.”

Gor Nup Deningambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeningamb

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin angiy, ninrang mer ninjiy,

⁴⁴ andkind apiy ninningamb: bi nind kiring amningamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ Nuk ninjiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poñind apeningamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikningambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giningamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb nin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ni mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angaknin, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angning aswun.”

⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip mingan amiy, nup angak,

“Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angning ap mindpay mis biyan angak.”

48-49 Angek biynimb nuk yip korip mingan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip ninjus giy angak, “Ninind apan ak pen, biynimb korip mingan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay.

50 Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon angip rek ninbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Ninrep Giyan Angiy Paydon Ayak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Nin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angñining gek,

2-3 biynimb kunay yimb nep ap nup pinij kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñing namb sinbindon mindying; kuyip minim paydon ayiing angñak.

Angñiyiing angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt mangiy ak dam woneday okok yokek,

4 gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy ñiñningambay.

5 Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek,

6 pumb ninij milip giy-owningamb.

7 Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giningamb.

8 Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mangiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiw rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiw ominal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiw kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.”

9 Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy ninnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydon Ay Angyigip
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok apiy, nup angñinij angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydon ay nep apan?”

11 Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyingip ak, nimbip gos ñek ninningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma ninningambay.

12 Biynimb minim yip ninij dipay gok minim gunap sek ninij, junj ak ninrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip ninij ma dipay gok, minim sikoy ninbay ak pisnep kurginingamb.

13 Kuyip minim paydon ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, angip mey ak angiy, ma ninbay.

14 “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya nind giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim angip kun angyi ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay.

15 Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angyi, timund pilgiy, windin jukiya nep mindpay angak.’

16-17 “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup anjep gok sek kunaynep Kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup niñun angyingipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yin Paydon Ay Angak Ak Misen Angñak

18 “Pen minim paydon ay angambiyn junj ak nimbip angen niñim.

19 Wiyt mangiy gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbdiningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niñning

gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angyi apiyn.

20-21 “Pen mangiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay angyi apiyn.

22 Mangiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay angyi apiyn.

23 Pen mangiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangiy kunay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñiy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angyi apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

24 Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mangiy gok jakan angyi, dam wongday nuk okok yokningamb.

25 Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb.

26 Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakaknin, tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb.

27 Kun gek, bi wonng giñemb gok apiy angningambay, 'Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam wonngday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?'

28 Angey kuyip angningamb, 'Bi yip miluk ninimb bap dap yokip.' Angek angningambay, 'Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tungjiw yokjun akan?' Angey bi wonngday nop nimb ak angningamb,

29-30 'Mer! Nin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tungjiwim angen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tungjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem ominjal giy jaknimun. Pen jakiy mangiy piy, dep nin ak apeker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tungjiwi, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt mangiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip mingan yip ak yokningambay angningamb.'

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

31-32 Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay angak, "Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wonngday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun

ak mangiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak."

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

33 Minim bap pen paydon ay angak, "Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak."

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Angñak

34 Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining misen ma angyingip; paydon ay nep kuyip angñiyingip.

35 Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep bap nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

"Miñmon alwol gayak nin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun nin biy, minim ma ninyak ak; kuyip paydon ay angñiningayn angak."

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiñin Ak Angñak

36 Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun angiy, korip mingan amnaknin, binuk onep wimingan gok apiy nup angyak, "Tap yin timey wonngday namb okok jakip

angiy paydon ay apan ak, chinup angey ninun angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Bi tap yin tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mangiysek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk ninimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mangiy pik giningamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn.

⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tunjiw di mon yinjak yokningambay apiyn ak:

⁴¹ Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindying, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak,

⁴² ang mon sinjrimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gaknin, meng siwbirikiy siy angningambay angiy apiyn.

⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak ninnimimb.

Gos Nokom Ninij Gem Amnimun

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy ninningamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk ninij tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mangiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diningamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow ninrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap ninij korip amiy, tap kiyk gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ñing mangiy chemb ak yokey, piys kunaynep apiy mingan kun ak ambay.

⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak liping dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprung piys ayep baket mingan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay.

⁴⁹ Ñin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb sun-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay,

⁵⁰ dam mon yinjak ak yokeningambay; meng siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningambay angak.”

51 Kun angiy angak, “Minim aspiyn gok ninbim?”

Angek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Ninbun angyak.”

52 Angeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak ninji, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak ninji gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angñining; minim tep nind-nimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angñiningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Pen Jiysis paydon ay minim angak kun gok angjiwi, miñmon nuk amiy,

54 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek ninji, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak,

55-56 “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key angiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?”

57 Kun angiy, nup miluk ninjak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy angey, ninind apay angiy ninbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak angey, yesek apay angiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.”

58 Minim angak ak ma ninjak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuj rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Kumak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindip Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak ninji,

2 am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñing pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, ninind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

3-5 Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñij ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun angek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman angiy gos ninjak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

6 Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nangi patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot ninjek tep yimb gak.

7 Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angay angak, “Yand ninind aspiyn. Nak

tap bap angnineningamban; monmon ñiningayn angak.”

⁸ Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek niñiy angak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angkek Herot niñek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup misen minim angay, “Tap bap angnineningamban monmon ñiningayn angak” rek niñiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy,

¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay angiy niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angiy bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanðak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angiy, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amning gek okok amniyak.

¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, sun ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangiy kiyk gunap tawiy ñiñyan angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun anggeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangiy ñinimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Angkek angyak, “Chin tap keñmangiy kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

¹⁸ Anggeyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angkek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongiy niñiy, Gor nup tep angiy, biret ak tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak.

²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak di yingey pisnep arachakak.

²¹ Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angiy, angkek bot diy sanðiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anggyokiy,

23 nuk key Gor nup angninng, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiñ mindek.

24 Pen binuk gok bot dand ñiñg namb yomb sinjak amniyakniñ, yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak.

25 Won kun ak miñmon yowniñg gek ak mey, Jiysis ñiñg kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak man sinjak apek niñiy,

26 ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyi, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

27 Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

28 Angek Piya angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angye, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak.”

29-30 Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piya bot ar ak kirgiy, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek sinjak amiy niñak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiñg namb ayan pongek yowniñg rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

31 Kun angak, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omina niñban angak.”

32 Kun angyi, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirgak.

33 Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan bisin

mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak (Mak 6:53-56)

34 Pen kiyk ñiñg tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak,

35 biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyi, biynimb man kun okok mangyisek suk angye, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak.

36 Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angye ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey sun ayan angyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mangyisek sun ayak.

15

Peresi Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyingipay Rek Kindik Giyingipay (Mak 7:1-13)

1 Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresi gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak,

2 “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñiñg ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?”

3 Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniñgiy aspim?”

4 Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiyr rek niñdiniñimb!

Pen ma nindey, kuyip pikayningiy angak.'

⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, 'Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiningambun rek kirsipun angey,' nimb ninjiy, 'Tep apay' apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angaypay gok angñiying, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapim gok, Gor ninind yimb bi minim nup angep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ 'Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma ninbay. Gor minim tep ak angñispun angiy, minim kiyk key gok nep angñimbay angak.'

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angiy, biynimb mindeyak gok angek man sijak apeyak angak, "Minim angning gispiyn ak ninrep ginimimb!

¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey ninbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak."

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, "Bi Peresiy gok,

minim apan ak nindey kuyip miluk yowip ak ninban?"

¹³ Angeyak angak, "Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek pinijiw diyokningamb.

¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup ponind dand amiy, ominal giy kaw mangan ak apyap pikningayr angak."

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, "Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñin ak, chinup angñey ninun angak."

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angek angak, "Kiyk ma ninbay rek, nimb kunep ma ninbim? Ninim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor ninjek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbey, simb kiy yokpay.

¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey ninbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay.

¹⁹ Gos kiyk key ninjiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiw gipay.

²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor ninjek timey yimb gip; pen tap ñinining, ñin ñing ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor ninjek minim ma mindip angak."

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak.

²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap

miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep angip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angiy winik angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñiñ sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin ñinjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap ñinyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Suñ Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak.

³⁰ Bising mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin sinjak ayakniñ, kuyip gek suñ ayak.

³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tangrep gispay angiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñinyak
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiñningiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjenamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb piyow niñiy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiningambay?”

³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?”

³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun sinjak bisgiyak.

³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Angyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup angyiwjun angyi, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niñind apan angyi niñun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sanjind amiy, likañ

likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giningamb apim.’

³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniñ gisap apim.’ Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek gining gisap angyi, gos ak ma niñbim.

⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak, yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim angak.” Jiysis kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Angñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak.

⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek,

⁷ kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angyi ang amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer gining giningayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep

mamind ak diy, tipang ñenik, ñimb dand donwiy geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak?

¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniñ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand donwiy geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak?

¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydon ay angambiyn ak ma ninjy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimuj rek ayip angiy aspiyn.”

¹² Kun angek ninjak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angñimbay gok ma ninnimimb angiy angak.

Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyñ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangying, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim angep gunap apay angyak.”

¹⁵ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angiy ninbim?”

¹⁶ Angek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyñ

yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos ninban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyon anep nip gos tep ñek ninban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diningayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeningamb; yip ma kirginingambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon amningambay kiywur ak nip ñiningayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay ninjey yipund ma gek mer angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb. Pen miñ ar akay ninjey yipund gek, yaw angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mey kun ak angiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tik-jakningayn Angak

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun sinjak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giningambay rek misen angiy angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayningambay ak pen; ñin

omiŋal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakningayn angak.”

²² Kun angkek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol sinjak amiy, minim yiŋ rek anggiy angak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimun angak.”

²³ Angkek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnon! Yip yenen mer anggiy aspan? Gor gos ninimb rek ma ninban; biynimb gos ninbay rek nep ninjiy aspan angak.”

²⁴ Kun anggiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimun ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tangeningiy.

²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb anggiy ninningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun anggiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diningambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok

key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn.

²⁸ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniŋ, Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak apek ninningambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anggiy, ñin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam ponind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak.

² Mindyakniŋ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek ninjiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak.

³ Kun gakniŋ ninjak: bi Gor minim angkep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim ang minderik.

⁴ Kiyk ninjiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angey ker, korip bandak band omiŋal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakniŋ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgak. Yiwing dakniŋ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip

angnimun ak, ninðinimimb angak.”

6 Minim kun ak kun giw angak ninjy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kunay ninjy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak.

7 Jiysis ap kuyip dininjy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!”

8 Angek tikjakiy ninyak, nuk nep mindek.

9 Pen mak ak kuyangiyiŋ, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb ninbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angñinimimb angak.”

10 Angek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeniŋgamb; kisen Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiŋgamb apay?”

11 Angeyak angak, “Niñind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angrep gek, kisen Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak winiŋgamb angyak.’

12 Pen ninim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma ninyak. Gos kiyk key ninyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup kunep giniŋgambay angak.”

13 Kun angak, binuk gok ninyak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi ñiŋg pikñemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap Gek Suŋ Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Pen kiyk giw biyan amjakiy ninyak biynimb kunaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siŋak kongim yimiy angak,

15 “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb niñnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiŋg namb okok sek gi dam pikip.

16 Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer ninjy kirpay angak.”

17 Angek Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma ninjy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay ninjy key giniŋgambim. Minim per angen ninbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?”

18 Kun angyi angak dand apeyak, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak angyokek; won anep suŋ ayak.

19 Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyiŋ nup angniŋiy angyak, “Yergek kichekiy amban ayak kun ak, angyok mer ninjy kirpun?”

20 Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amniŋgamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma ninbim ak mey kun gip. Pen ninim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yin mangiy sikoy mindip rek ak ninjy, niŋwos giniŋgambim ak; tap yerip

okok angem, angningambim rek giningamb. Miñmon yirik biy ling sinbindon amnon angeningambim, Gor gek amningamb.

²¹ [Pen kichekiy amban ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangiy kirgiy Gor nup angnin mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.”]

*Jiysis Kumiy Tik-
jakningayn Angiy Tip Ak
Angak*

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Mañ mindip: Bi bap Ñinuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeningambay,

²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Kun angkek, binuk gok nup simb ninjiy, gos kunay yimb ninjak.

*Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip
Ak Takes Pikak*

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angninep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?”

²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angiy korip mingan amek, Jiysis nup angniniy angak, “Gos nand yerip ninban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy

akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angkek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angkek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen;

²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñing biyan yokiy piys nind diningamban ak, menj minim ak tunglakiy ninningamban; maniy mangiy won bap min-deneningamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angak.” Angkek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

*Biyomb Mindon Angiy
Penpen Angyak*

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?”

² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angkek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip sinjak jakñek mindakniy angak,

³ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angiy ninbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindipay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuñ rek ayningamb.

⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dining ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb

namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeninggambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp gininggambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp gininggambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niñbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb gininggambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñing yomb ak yokey ñing ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey gininggambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb gininggamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep gininggambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁸ “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak dingingambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

⁹ “Pen windin niñiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayinggamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjab ak amningambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydon Ay Angak
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb. “Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindying opay.

¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinging owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeninggamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeninggamb nuk yerer gininggamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurgininggamb anup piyowek amningamb.

¹³ Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow girangrang diy, miñmiñ yimb gininggamb. Kanj nuk niñek tep gip rek ma gininggamb; kanj nuk kurgak piyow niñninggamb anup niñek tep kun ak key yimb gininggamb.

¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuñ angiy niñimb.

*Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep
Ginimimb Angak*

15 “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay angningambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimun; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimun kun ak misen angnimimb. Kun giy angem nindek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeningamb.

16 Pen ma nindek; am biynimb nokom akan ominal rek ponjind amiy ninmindyakni, minim angnimiyr.

17 Pen kun gem ma yimb ninjonimun; biynimb lotiw opay rek mangiysek ninmindyakni angninin. Pen ma ninjonimun, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

18 “Kun ak nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer angningambim, Gor nuk semb biyon mindiy, kunep mer angningamb; pen yaw angningambim, nuk kunep yaw angningamb.

19 “Ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ominal mankumb biy mindiy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Gor nup angningeningayr; Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak angningayr rek giningamb.

20 Pen biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom rek, gos yip ninjiy, ap nanangingambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

21 Piyta Jiysis mindek man sinjak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip ninjiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?”

22 Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angningayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angningayn.”

23 Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, ninjiy ma kirginingambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim angning gispiyn biy rek.

24-25 Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angak, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kunay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimun rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak ninjiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok mangiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.’

26 Kun angak bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb ninjiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’

27 Angek, biyomb ak nup simb ninjiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

28 “Kun giy kirgakni, nuk pen amiy ninjak; binuk

yip wong giyingipiy ak ap mindek. Ninjy nup kunam chichiy diy angak, 'Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.'

²⁹ Angek binuk yip wong giyingipiy kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, 'Yip simb ninjy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, mangiysek day pangningayn angak.'

³⁰ Angek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjy angak, 'Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amningamban angiy,' nup dam kalambis ayak.

³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyingipay gok kuyip simb-wur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak.

³² Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angek apek angak, 'Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb ninjy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn.

³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiy anup simb ninjy, ma kirpan?

³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, "Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amningamb apan" angak.'

"Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyingipiy anup, simb ma ninjak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak.

³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb ninjy, nimbip timey gipay ak ninjy kirginimimb angak."

19

Biyn Dining Pisnep Diningiy

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñing kind akdon ken amnak.

² Amek biynimb kunay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suñ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angniñon yerip rek angnimun angiy, apiy angyak, "Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokning angyokningambun akan; nand yerip gos ninban?"

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, "Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma ninbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak.

⁵ Gor angak 'Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diying kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.'

⁶ Kun ak Gor angek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayningamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayningiy angak."

⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi Pere-siy gok nup angyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyi, minj band bap tikñiy angyoknimimb angak?’ ”

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb mangiysek, minim kun ak ma ninđiyngipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyingipay.

⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyoki, biyn kisen dinigamb ak; Gor ninjek timey yimb giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kir-giningiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma dinigiy ak tep rek ayip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Bi mangiysek yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeningiy angyi angayak gok nep, yikop mindeningiy rek ayip.

¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb wong ak gun angyi, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb dinig giningiy gok, dinigiy angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Nany Gok Kuyip Jun Dinjak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyon dininan angyi, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip ninchikiy angyak.

¹⁴ Kun angeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk angek wiyakni, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kuyip yenen ang gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirmem yip ker wiyang. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angyi, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kunaynep Mindek Bap

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn?”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angyi angningban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim angyi, low minim angyi tityak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

¹⁸ Angek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma ñangnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb.

¹⁹ Nap nanim minim angningiy rek ninjiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap

kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

²⁰ Kun angkek, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok mangiysek nindipiy. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn angak.”

²¹ Angkek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn angiy, tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

²² Angkek, tap nuk kunay mindek rek, minim kun ak ninjiy, gos kunay ninjiyng amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindeningamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb ninney, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.”

²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg amningambay; pen biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos ninney, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak ninjiy, gos yomb ninjiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

²⁶ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip ninjiyng angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb; Gor nep mey

yerer giniñg giniñgamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angkek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniñgambun?”

²⁸ Angkek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ñinuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniñgambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ onep wimiñgan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim.”

²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginiñgambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giniñgamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kunay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁰ Biynimb kunaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angiy, kisyim tikjakiy,

² am bi gunap piyow ninjiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawninggayn angyiy, kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay.

³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sijak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy ninningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay.

⁴ Kuyip ninjiy angningamb, 'Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy nimbay rek namb ak niningayn angningamb.'

⁵ Angkek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumb-namb yomb biyong won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angyiy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay.

⁶ Pumb sanjind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy ninningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, 'Nimb yenen nin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?'

⁷ Angkek, nup angningambay, 'Bi bap chinup wong bap ma nimb angningambay.' Angeningambay angningamb, 'Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angkek;'

⁸ am wong geningambay. Dungep won ak, biy-omb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, 'Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind niy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen

ñinimin angningamb.'

⁹ "Angkek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angkek apey, bi pumb panjind amnakniy ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diningambay.

¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniy, bi nind angkek ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diningambun angningambay ak pen, kisen diying ninningambay maniy namb kun anep diningambay.

¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angyiy angningambay,

¹² 'Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjimey ninakniy, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy nimbun rek nep chinup nimbun angningambay.'

¹³ Angeningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak ninjiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, 'Mam ninan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy niningayn apiyn rek nimbuiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip nining niningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon nimbuiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy nimbuiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim angningamb!'

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak ang day jiwiy angkak, "Biyimb nind mindpay gok, kisen

mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay anggak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tik-jakningayn Angiy Tip Angak
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjerjamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyaknin anggak,

¹⁸ “Ninjam! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ninuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim angiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’

¹⁹ Kun angiy, Jiwdakay kuyip neningambay, nup angjiwi, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon nangbirikayey kumningambak pen; nin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anggak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Ninrik
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ninuk ominal ak kuyip, nonim ponind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pangiy anggak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn anggak.”

Angak Jiysis anggak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Angak anggak, “Yip tep giningambak; kisen nand kiy yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban nin ak, ni yand ominal ak bak

nip sinjak pis pis bisginingayr anggak.”

²² Kun angak Jiysis pen, yiwur dningamb rek paydon ay anggak, “Minim yip angningbim ak, ninrep ma gipim. Nirminay ning silik yand ninning gispiyn ak kunep ninningayr?” Angak, “Yaw! Ninningambur angrik.”

²³ Angerik anggak, “Ninind apiy. Ning silik ninning gispiyn ak ninningayr ak pen, an ajind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk angayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay anggak.”

²⁴ Binuk ominal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak ninjiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb anggak.

²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip mangiysek angak apey anggak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy anggey nawil dipay ak ninbim.

²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimunj ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nibip gunap wong giñinimunj.

²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimunj ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimunj.

²⁸ Bi bap Ninuk ak, wong yip giyan angiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong

giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim am-niñgiy angiy awak angak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Tip Niñrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak.

³⁰ Bi windin koy omiñal ak lor gol siñak bisinğ mindrikniñ, Jiysis asaw anğey niñiy, menğ miñgan dand araniy anğrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niñnimin anğrik.”

³¹ Anğerik biynimb gok, kuyipmiñay niñchikiy angiy, “Kilpul ma anğiy angyak.” Kun anğeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, menğ miñgan dand araniy anğrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin anğrik.”

³² Kun anğer Jiysis ap min-derik siñak aland giy, kuyip-miñay angak, “Chirup yer-ğan angiy, suk aspiyr?”

³³ Anğek anğrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niñur anğrik.”

³⁴ Anğerik Jiysis kuyip-miñay simb niñiy, windin kuyip ak diniñek, won kun anep suñ ayek, nuk amnakniñ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiñ Chin Anğiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem mañ mañ giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum mañ siñak am-jakiy, binuk omiñal angyokiy angak,

² “Nirminiñay miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy poñind winimiyr.

³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiy anğeningiy angnimiyr, ‘Biy-omb ak wonğ mindek anğamb diniñ opur anğer, yaw anğey dand winiñgayr angak.’”

⁴ Pen kuyipmiñay yokek diniñ amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep bap giniñgamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik omiñal kun ak, angak angak rek,

⁷ dongiy marip ak sek poñind aperik, binuk gok chech tunğasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak.

⁸ Biynimb kuñaynep Biy-omb asaw angiy, chech pary-omb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak

gok tungasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak.

⁹ Pen nup pinjy kus kus giy amying angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Ninim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem am-jakakni, biynimb gok ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim an gep Nasaret Galiyli propens nimb ak angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Angniņep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor angniņep korip mingan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip mangiysek yukyoki, bong band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokying cheya bisin mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak.

¹³ Kun giying, kuyip ang giy angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, Gor angak, ‘Korip yand ak yip angniņep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor angniņep korip mingan kun ak mindakni, biynimb windin koy

giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek sun ayak.

¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, “Depiyt Ninuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak,

¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niņsipan? Angey kirgiyan angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Aspay ak niņsipiyn ak pen; ñapan ñan gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araningambay angiy tikyak ak ma niņbim?”

¹⁷ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Angek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem wining, kinjenramb okok apek yiwan gek,

¹⁹ kinjenram gol sinak mon kiyaw bind bap niņy kiñi sinak amiy niņak: mangiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen mangiy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakni, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak.

²⁰ Binuk gok niņy, wal angiy angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?”

²¹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen niņim! Chin an gon kunep ginimun angiy, gos okok ma niņnimimb;

Bapiy yomb nuk giningamb angiy, gos nokom niñem, giningamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy ling ñing yomb namb sinjak amnan angem, gek amningamb.

²² Gor chinup direp giningamb angiy angniñem, angningambim rek giningamb angak.”

*Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-*

8)

²³ Jiysis Gor angniñep korig ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin angke, girapan?”

²⁴ Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap angniñen, yip angñem, pen an angke girapiyn ak, nimbip angñiningayn.

²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angke ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun angke, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak angoningambun; chinup angningamb, ‘Kun ak Jon angip ak yenen ma niñdipim angningamb.’

²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy ap gak angoningambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim angñemb apay rek chinup kunay angningambay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Chin ma yimb

niñbun angyak.” Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma angñimbim rek yand pen, an angke ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

Bi Mamiyminay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos niñbim? Bi bap ñinuk ominjal mindeningamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wonj ak am gey angke,

²⁹ ma am giningayn angiy, kisen pen gos andikiy niñiy, am wayn wonj ak geningamb.

³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angke, yaw giningayn angningamb ak pen, ma am giningamb.

³¹ Pen ñi ominjal kun ak, an nop angningamb rek niñdiningamb?” Angke Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giningamb angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn: nimb yikop mind-pikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñiñ ak mindonjun angiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay.

³² Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeningambim minim ar ak angñiyiñgip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wan siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niñiy

kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak ninjy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap ninjy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydon Ay Angak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydon ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mangiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mangiy ak ap siy ñinngiy rek ayip ak ninmindenjun angiy, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

³⁴ Miñ mangiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek,

³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb.

³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay.

³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup

ak ninningambay angiy, angyokek amningamb.

³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup ninjy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak dining gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy mangiysek diningambun angningambay.’

³⁹ Kun angiy, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak ninind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ninbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angiy kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor

nimbip Jiwdá kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak."

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek,

⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angiy gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kunay angningambay angiy, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak,

² "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

"Bi kiñ bap ñinuk ak biyn dining gek, tap yomb ñiñning, keñmangiy dap nan-giy,

³ binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñiñjun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiñ kirginingambay.

⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angningamb,

'Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, "Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangiysek moka giy, winingiy angip angnimimb!"

⁵ Kun angek kiñ am angningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wong kiñ okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wong kiñ ak geningambay.

⁶ Pen gunap, kiñ bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ "Kun gey, kiñ niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok dangiyjiw pikey amningamb.

⁸ Pen bi nup wong giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, 'Keñmangiy tap gok dangiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay.

⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip mon-mon ponind apem tap yomb ñiñjun angningamb.'

¹⁰ Kun angek binuk gok am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok mon-mon ponind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñiñningambay korip mingan kun ak timbik giy yimb angiy mindeningamb.

¹¹ "Bi kiñ ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñjyn

angiy, korip mingan biyan amiy ninningamb: bi bap chech ay korip mingan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb.

¹² Kun gek nup angningamb 'Bungiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñinng chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?' Angek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angeningamb,

¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meng kamb siw-birikiy, siy ang mindeningiy angningamb.'

¹⁴ Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak angdiy, kuyip angak, "Gor biynimb kunaynep suk angip ak pen; mangiysek ma diningamb. Biynimb gunap nep diningamb angak."

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Angyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak angon, pen angak niniy, nup dam miñ ayjun angiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy,

¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, "Nand bi minim ninind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niniy ma pirikpan, Gor angip rek nep niniy biynimb angñimban.

¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip ninban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?"

¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niniy angak, "Yip yenen nemb-nemb giying ap kun giy angningbim?"

¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem ninijn angak." Angek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niniy,

²⁰ kuyip angak, "Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?"

²¹ Angek angyak, "Ak biyomb Siysa mindip angyak." Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angiy ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak."

²² Kun angak kiyk gos kunay niniy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angiy, Jiysis Nup Angniñyak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey,

²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, "Tiysa. Mosis angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angiy tikningamb angak.'

25-28 Kun ak, bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

29 Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma niñiy, Gor gip rek ma niñiy gipim ak mey, yesek angiy apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’

30 Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

31 “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikyak gunap ma niñbim rek ayip.

32 Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’

33 Jiysis minim kun ak

angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak niñiy, mindek ak wiyak.

35 Bi kiyk low niñrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angiy angak,

36 “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

37 Angek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak mangiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’

38 Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak.

39 Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’

40 Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angrep gunap tikyak gok sek mangiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angningiy angak,

42 “Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos

ninbim? Nup an ñinuk angyi ninbim?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Ninind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak ninbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikninggamban angip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiññ yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiññ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.”

⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angningiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angningyak.

23

Bi Peresiý Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angyi angak,

²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiý gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb.

⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb ninñy ma tungasik dipay.

⁵ Chinup ninñan angyi, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angyi, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay.

⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay.

⁷ Biynimb kunay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gan angyi ninbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiññ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angningiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip.

⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon.

¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angningiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyñ yomb anep.

¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindning ginimimb ak; bi wonñ giñemb rek ak mindenimimb.

¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araningambay gok,

yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araningambay gok, yimb yomb diningambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb mingan ak ma amiy, biynimb amning gipay gok kuyip kinjen tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñningambay angiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angningbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giningamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyan angiy, miñmon okok piyow tangiy, gunap niñiy angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjen ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Biynimb

gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, ‘Gor angningep korip mindip rek, niñind apun angiy minim angay, kisen minim kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip mingan akyan mindip gok, yimb angying minim angay, giningambun apim.’

¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angiy, ‘Gor angningep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸ “Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyang apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun angiy, minim angay giningambun ak, yikop minim angayningambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim angay angnuk kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbonngipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun angiy, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayingamb; apun rek nep giningambun apim.’

¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbonngipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simbonngipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb!

²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; tap dangiypay ar kun ak sek angningambun.

²¹ Pen Gor angningep korip mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; korip nuk

ak nup sek angningambun.

²² Semb biyon mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek angningambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek angiy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayingamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsapiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip angñimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wonjday jakip ak niñem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin pangem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angiy per opriyn ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuj miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñiy yipund ginimuj ar ak ginimimb.

²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjen yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niñem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niñbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsapiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñing ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyan tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip.

²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyan nind wasyim gi tep

gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giningamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsapiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjen giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyan kuy timey apiyng mindip.

²⁸ Kun ak rek meng miñgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsapiyn. Nimb bi minim ñing nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giningamb. Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey ñanney komyak kaw ar ak, girep giying apim,

³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’

³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip pikayingipay kind ak mindpun angiy apim.

³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim.

³³ Siy saraw rek girang girang, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinap yokningamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amningambim? Mer yimb! Kinjen nimb bap ma mindeningamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor angak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anjep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi

tiysa gunap yoken nim-
bip ker apeningambay,
gunap pik ayningambim;
gunap mon bak biyon
ňangbirikningambim, gu-
nap lotiw korip nimbik
mingan ak pikningambim,
gunap pirik amniyakniň,
miňmon okok okok yuk
yokningambim angak.’

³⁵ Gor angak kun ak rek
gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb
sun-tep nup gok wosrey
ňangey wip rek minim yomb
ak diningambim. Andam
ňinuk Ebol nup nind kiňiň gi
ňangiy, ñang dand apiy ñang
dand apiy, kisen Berekaya
ňinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup
angniňep korip ak bindoň,
kamb diy giyak bind ak
bindoň mindakniň, namb
sajak ñangpikayak.

³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker
yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay
miňiy mindpim gok ker and-
kind winingamb angak.”

*Jiysis Jerusalem Niňek
Simb Gek Siy Angak*
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb
simb gip yand guniy. Bi
Gor minim anep gok kuyip
yoken korip miňmon nimbip
ak apey, kamb diy pernep
pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk
nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay
rek, dam pil mingan yand
okok ayniň gipiy ak pen;
yip niňiy kirpim.

³⁸ Miňiy Gor yip ma min-
deningambim; Gor angniňep
korip nimbik mindip ak pen;
keynep mindeningambim.

³⁹ Yip ma yimb niňningambim;
Gor kiňi yomb chinup angiy
yokip biy, tep yimb yokek
wip angningambim ñin anep
mey, yip tip ak niňningambim
angak.”

24

*Gor Angniňep Korip Tung
Waniňningambay Angak*
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angniňep korip
ak kirgiy mis amnakniň,
binuk gok nup angyak, “Gor
angniňep korip tep guniy
niňan angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak,
“Nimb tap kun gok
mangiysek niňiy aspm
ak pen; yand nimbip
niňind yimb aspiyn; kisen
ap korip kun ak tung
waniňeningambay, kamb
bap kamb bap ar ak ma
mindeningamb angak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniňgambay
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-
19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum
bisiň mindakniň, binuk gok
apiy, nup kapkap angniňiy
angyak, “Gor angniňep korip
tung waniňningambay apan
ak, minek akay rek kun
giniňgambay? Chin tap yerip
ak gek niňiy angningambun,
Jiysis man asaw; miňmon
biy mangiysek kurginiňgamb
angiy niňningambun angyak.”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak,
“Niňrep yimb ginimimb.
Biynimb gunap nimbip tom
giniňgambay.

⁵ Bi kuňaynep apiy, biyn-
imb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb

yip ak diy yand nep Krays angningambay.

⁶ Mañ okok penpen gey giw angek niñningambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niñningambim. Kun gek niñiy, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñangningambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb.

⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay. Miñmon okok mangiysek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giningamb.

⁸ Kun geningamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiñimb rek ak gek, mañ mindip angiy niñningambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nimbip yiruk niñiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniñgambay.

¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kunaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyy key gok yiruk niñiy, di bi ñangep gok ñin ar ak ayniñgambay.

¹¹ Pen kunaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim angek angiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giningambay.

¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb mangiysek rek gos ar kun ak niñiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giningambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiyy, wasemb ayiñg nep mindeningambay gok,

dand amek perper mindeningambay.

¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, miñmon okok mangiysek angñey amdeningamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiñgamb.

Bi Bab Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningamb

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim angek Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giningamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor angniñep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip sinak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeningambay niñningambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giningambim gok niñnimimb.

¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niñiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeningiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angiy, andkind korip mingan ma amningiy.

¹⁸ Biynimb wongday okok tangeningiy gok, chech chin gok dun angiy, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb.

¹⁹ Biyn ñapan kongiy sek mindeningambay gok, biyn ñapan ñañ dand tangeningambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

²⁰ “Giningamb kun ak, Gor nup angniñey, yombip ñin ak ma ginimun. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimun.

²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy,

mind dand apiy miñiy mind-pun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniṅgamb.

22 Yikop ak per gek, biynimb maṅgiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniṅgamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer angek mey, per ma giniṅgamb.

23 “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoṅ angey, niñind apay angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb.

24 Bi gunap Gor biynimb anḡayak nuk gok kuyip diniṅ yesek angyi yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim anḡep ak angyi, tap mageprek gunap giniṅgambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb.

25 Tap yerip yerip kisen giniṅgamb ak, nimbip anḡñispiyn ak mey; niñyṅ mindenimimb.

26 “Biyimb gunap Kiyṅ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok anḡey, niñning ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyṅ mindip akniy anḡey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

27 Bi bap Ñinuk winiṅgamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin maṅgiy bol ak, day biym nimb day bineṅ amimb rek ak gakniṅ winiṅgamb.

28 Miñ miṅgan mon miṅgan, kamb miṅgan okok ma kun giniṅgamb; misen nep giniṅgamb.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Winiṅgamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniṅ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giniṅgamb. Gap gok semb biyoṅ nimb punḡjiw yowniṅgamb. Kun gakniṅ tap semb ar biyoṅ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniṅgamb.

30 Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winiṅ gakniṅ, semb ar biyoṅ key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niñiy, siy anḡniṅgambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniṅ niñniṅgambay.

31 Biykul yomb anḡakniṅ, enjol nuk gok anḡek, biynimb nuk diniṅgayn angyi niñayak gok diniṅ, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winiṅgambay.

32 “Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniṅ, pumb ayniṅ gisap angyi niñbim.

33 Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniṅ, “Jiysis winiṅgamb ñin ak miñiy maṅ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakniṅgamb angyi niñniṅgambim.

34 Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumniṅgambay, kim mindyakniṅ, tap kun gok maṅgiysek giniṅgamb.

35 Semb ar biyoṅ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiṅgamb; minim yand ak perper mindeniṅgamb.

*Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak
Ma Niñbim Angak*

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

37 “Pen andkind winingayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyngipay rek nep gi mindeninggambay.

38 Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñing ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diying, tap ñimbying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñing ap kuyip mangiysek yiw gak.

39 Pen kiyk tap bap giningamb angiy am niñyak; ñing ak kuyip yiw gakniñ nep niñyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winingamb.

40 Ñin kun ak, bi omiñal wongday okok, wong gi mindeninggayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginingamb.

41 Pen biyn omiñal palaw gining, wiyt mangiy piksim-bjakyiñ gi mindeninggayr; bap diy, bap kirginingamb.

42 “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giying mindenimimb.

43 Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angiy, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay.

44 Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angiy, sakiy sakiy giy mindeninggambim ñin ak winingamb.

Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak
(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Biyomb bap kinjen amning giy, bi nup direp giningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmangiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giying mindenimin angiy,’ angay amningamb.

46 Kisen andkind apiy angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb.

47 Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angkek tap nuk gok mangiysek kond mindeningamb.

48 Pen binuk angayningamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winingamb angiy,

49 biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñing ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeningamb.

50 Pen biyomb kasek ma winingamb angiy, monmon gi mindeningamb ñin ak apiy,

51 nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip angayeningamb; am menj siwbirikiy, siy angmindeningamb.

25

*Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem
Angiy Paydon Ay Angak*

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin kun ak; kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap biyn dining gek, tap yomb ñinining biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amningambay.

² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep ninningambay; onep mamind ak gos ninrep ma giningambay.

³ Ninrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam dangiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay.

⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos ninrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam dangiyep wel gunap botol mingan ak pangiy, dand amningambay.

⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mangiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn dining giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk angiy angningambay, ‘Bi biyn dining gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjenamb ak ninjy, ponind owim angningambay.’

⁷ Kun angeningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mangiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay.

⁸ Kun giy biyn gos ninrep ma giningambay

tiwin ak, biyn gos ninrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip angningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunning gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angningambay.’

⁹ Angey biyn gos ninrep giningambay tiwin ak angningambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angningambay.’

¹⁰ Kun angeningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn dining giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos ninrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip mingan ameningambay; nuk kinjen giñiningamb.

¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos ninrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjen ak yikan angningambay.’

¹² Angey, biyomb biyn nuk diningamb ñin kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn angningamb.’

¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma ninbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

*Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok
Kuyip Maniy Nak Angiy Paydon Ay Angak*

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giningamb.

Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wong nup giñningambay gok kuyip suk angek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan angyi, kuyip ñiningamb.

15-16 Binuk kun gok, wong keykey giningambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin dingingamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin dingingamb.

17 Bi tiw tawsin dingingamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dingingamb.

18 Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dingingamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

19 “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay angyi, kuyip angningamb.

20 Angningek, bi payp tawsin dingingamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn angningamb.’

21 Angek, biyomb ak pen angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip

angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giying mindenimin angningamb.’

22 “Bi maniy tiw tawsin dingingamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dipiyn angningamb.’

23 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giying mindenimin angningamb.’

24 “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dingingamb ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap wong wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipang dapiy ñimban.

25 Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyingip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn angningamb.’

26 “Angek biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand bi timey wong magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap wong gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak;

27 yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’

28 Kun angyi, binuk gunap kuyip angningamb, 'Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb.

29 Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind angyak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay.

30 Kun ak bi wong ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb meng siwbirikiy, siy angmindpay gok yip siy ang minden angningamb' angak."

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

31 Bi bap Ñinuk kiyn yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip mangiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyn ar ak bisgek,

32 biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup sinak nan-geningambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayingamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb.

33 Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok ninjy, ñin yipund kind ak ayingamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok ninjy, ñin anjind kind ak ayingamb.

34 Nuk kiyn yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bapiy nimbip ninjimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon

alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim.

35 Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmangiy ñimbim. Ñing nen gek, ñing ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip angdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim.

36 Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, ninmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap ninbim angningamb.'

37 "Kun angeningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen angningambay, 'Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmangiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñing nen gek, nip ñing ñimbun?

38 Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip angdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun?

39 Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindey, nip am ninbun?'

40 "Angeningambay, kiyn yomb ak angningamb, 'Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim angningamb.'

41 Kuyip kun angyi, biynimb anjind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gaknin mindeyan angyi, tip mon key yinjab bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diningambim gok, yip kirgiy,

mon key yinjab kun ak amn-
imimb.

⁴² “Yenen: yip yiwan gek,
tap keñmangiy ma ñimbik.
Ñing nen gek, ñing ma
ñimbik.

⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip
ma angdipik. Chech ma min-
dek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap
gak ñin ak akan, kalambis
mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap
niñbik angningamb.’

⁴⁴ “Angeningamb, nup
angningambay, ‘Biyomb.
Ñin akay yiwan mindenak
nip keñmangiy ma ñinuk?
Ñin akay ñing nen gek nip
ñing ma ñinuk? Ñin akay
okok nimb apey nip ma
angdinuk? Ñin akay chech
nip ma mindek, nip ma
ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek
akan, kalambis mindenak,
nip ma am niñnuk?’

⁴⁵ “Kun angeningambay,
kiyñ ak angningamb, ‘Nimb
mam yip yikop gok kuyip
direp ma gipik rek mey, yip
sek gipik angningamb.’

⁴⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip
angyokek am tip pernep yi-
wur gakniñ mindeningambay
ak amningambay. Pen
biynimb tep nuk gok angek,
perper mindeningambay tip
ak amningambay angak.”

26

*Jiysis Nup Ñangjun Angiy,
Minim Kapkap Angayak*

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2;
Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak
angiy, binuk onep wimingan
ak kuyip angak,

² “Nimb niñbim: ñin
omiñal mindiy, Pasopa ñin
yomb ak miñiy angyi, ap
nan-giy mindeningambay.
Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-
giy, yip di gapman biyomb
gok kuyip ñiy angningambay,
‘Nup mon kiros bak
biyan ñangbiriknimimb
angningambay’ angak.”

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap sim-
bongep yomb gok sek, bi
minim tungasikep gok sek ap
Gor nup simbongep biyomb
yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-
giy,

⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy,
ñangayjun angyi, minim
angay geyak.

⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy
kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep
ap mindpay gok penpen
giningiy rek ayip. Kun ak
miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup
pikayjun angyak.”

*Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun
Wel Ayñak*

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy
mindiy, Saymon bi soysek
korip ak am tap ñimbeyak.
Ñiñyakniñ, biyn bap wel
kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay
ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis
nup jun dum ak songak.

⁸⁻⁹ Songek, Jiysis binuk
gok simbwur kuyip ak timey
gek angyak, “Wel kun ak
dand amiy maniy yomb diy,
biynimb tap ma mindip gok
kuyip ñemb rek ak pen,
yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak angeyak
Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak,

“Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspi?”

¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun.

¹² Biynimb komning; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap.

¹³ Pen ninind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mangiysek, minim yip ak angñiying, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angiy nup kesim diying, gak kun ak ninnep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayningiy angiy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñiyingipay biyomb gok kuyip ninning amnak.

¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak.

¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy angiy, gos ak ninjak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñinjak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñing gi gakning, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk

pikñinngambun ak man mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñinngambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angningiy angnimimb, ‘Tiysa angip ñin yand ak man mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñinngambun korip nund ak angip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angak binuk gok angak rek ninjiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip mingan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak.

²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimingan ak yip bisgiy,

²¹ tap ñimbying angak, “Yand nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb ninjiy, nokom nokom nup angningiy angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb.

²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey angiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb ninshipiyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindying kun giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diningamb angak.”

²⁵ Angkek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn gining gak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angkek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyiing angak, “Diy ñinim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy, ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, kuyip ñiyiing angak, “Nimb mangiysek ñinimimb.”

²⁸ Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok ninjiy kirginingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angiy angak, “Yand nimbip ninind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñininingayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñininingayn angak.”

³⁰ Kun angiy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Ninbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangiysek pirik amningambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim.

³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angkek Piyta angak, “Bi mangiysek nip kirgiy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn angak.”

³⁴ Angkek Jiysis angak, “Ninind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma ninbiyn angiy, won ominal nokom angningamban angak.”

³⁵ Angkek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angiy ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angnin Midek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand sinbindon amiy, Bapiy nup angnin mindeningayn angak.”

37 Kun angiy Piyta nup ponjind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip ponjind sanjak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñiy,

38 kuyip yakam angak, "Mindmanгий yip pininyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak."

39 Kun angiy, kuyip kun sinjak angay, nuk yep kondon sinjak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angniñiy angak, "Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer angiy ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin angak."

40 Kun angiy andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, "Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim?"

41 Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, Gor nup angniñiy mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak."

42 Jiysis kun angiy, tip am Nop nup angniñiy angak, "Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip mon-mon gan; gos nak angak."

43 Kun angiy, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

44 Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angniñak rek nep tip ak angniñiy,

45-46 andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimung niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn angiy ponjind asaw biy angak."

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kunaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak.

48 Jiwdas kuyip angay angak, "Yand bi bap nup am diy, kayakol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angiy, nup dinimimb angak."

49 Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angiy, nup kayakol gak.

50 Kun gek Jiysis angak, "Bungiy. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan angak."

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak.

51 Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñiyangip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

52 Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, "Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak lingey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay.

53 Yand 'Bapiy ak-ey!' angembini, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimungan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap.

54 Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimu. Yand ar bap key geningayn yipund ma giningamb angak."

55 Pen bi nup dining wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, "Yand per am Gor angningep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim.

56 Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyak rek nep gipim angak."

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok mangiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwdan kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

58 Pen Piya kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angningep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giningambay anggiy ninmindek.

59-60 Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, "Chin

bi minim yesek angningiy gunap kuyip angningon, kiyy minim bap angey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiñiy mey ak anggiy, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak." Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiñiy niniy nup pikayningiy rek bap ma mindek.

61 Pen bi ominjal apiy angrik, "Bi kun biy, 'Gor angningep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn angak' angrik."

62 Kun angrik, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, "Minim nip apay ak; pen ma angningamban?"

63 Angek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak angak, "Miñiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep ninmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyn yomb key yimb ak akan?"

64 Angek Jiysis angak, "Mey apan ak. Nimb mangiysek ninim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyon nimb lum biy apeningayn ninningambim angak."

65 Jiysis kun angak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb ak, yenen kun anggiy anggiy, chech nuk gok key tungralikiyng angak, "Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapying asap! Kun

ak biynimb gunap ma angnijnun. Nuk timey gip rek misen angip.

⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip ninbim?" Angek angyak, "Mey angip ak nen; kumn-imun angyak."

⁶⁷ Kun angiy, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikying giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giying angyak,

⁶⁸ "Nand Kiyn yomb key yimb tap okok mangiysek ninban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup angey ninun angyak."

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyan bising mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giñiyngip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, "Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy angak."

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok mangiysek ninmindyaknin angak, "Minim nand aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak."

⁷¹ Kun angiy, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb sinjak mindaknin, biyn korip kun ak wong giyingip bap ap nup niniy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder ninbiyn angak."

⁷² Angek, Piyta ang silokiy angak, "Yand ninind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak."

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, "Ninind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap.

Meng mingan kiyk apay rek apan angyak."

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angiy angak, "Yand nimbip ninind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak." Kun angaknin day kakaruk ak suk angek,

⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak ninying gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, "Kakaruk ma angningamb won ak yand nup ma ninbiyn angiy, won ominal nokom angningamban angak." Gos kun ak niniy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

*Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman
Biyomb Anup Ñiyak*

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowaknin, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angiy,

² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

*Jiwdas Kumak
(Ap 1:18-19)*

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak niniy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung ninbiyn angiy, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angningep korip ak amnak.

4 Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiyiŋ angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimuŋ niŋbiyn rek mindak kumuŋgamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.”

5 Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angninep korip miŋgan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñiŋak.

6 Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimuŋ ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.”

7 Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak.

8 Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimuŋ pinji ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angjun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

9 Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Ji-wda biynimb mimuŋ pinjiñinuk maniy ak angyi,

10 dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay wikan ak tawningambay.

Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angniŋak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniŋ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Ji-wda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak mindapan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.”

12 Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak.

13 Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma niŋban?”

14 Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kunay yimb niŋak.

15-19 Pen Paylat kiyñ bispay siya ar ak bising mindakniŋ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin niŋbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin niŋbiyn kun ak, gos kunay niŋsiyiñ angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niŋiy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niŋiy dand opay. Kun ak kinjeñ yerip ak piyow niŋiy nup angyoken amnan angyi, gos ak niŋak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Ji-wda kay biret yiys sek

ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyingip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk ninrep giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.”

²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayninyi angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi ominjal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma ninjiy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanggrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak

biyon ñanggrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angiy, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek ninningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angiy, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek suk angye,

²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tungjiwi chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.

²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyñ kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyiing, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angiy, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angjiwiing angyak, “Jiwda kiyñ kiyk biy per mindonimun angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angiy, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak.

³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok

key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayniing, ponjind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenramb okok dand amying ninyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayniingambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak.”

³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñiing ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñiy kirgak.

³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniing, sandiw rek giy diyak.

³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñiñ siñak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup angyiwi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor anjniñep korip

ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniingamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup angyiwi angyak,

⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimun rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyn yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind angip angyi niñjun.

⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk angip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak.”

⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñanggrimbikyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep angrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak.

⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyi angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.”

⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap man kun siñak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi

Gor minim angep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angyi, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñiñg wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñangiy, ñen ñiñan angyi ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gu- nap angyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokningamb akan angyak.”

⁵⁰ Angiy, niñmindyakniñ, Ji- ysis suk yomb angyi, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyon biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy,

⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kunaynep gek, tip ak tik- jakyak ak mey;

⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kunaynep niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.”

⁵⁵ Pen biyn kunaynep ap keykey siñak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak.

⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap

Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk ominal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kunay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyi, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap.

⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumb- wak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mangiysek pipkomiy,

⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komningambay angyi angek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya ominal ak ap niñmindriknin, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup sim- bongep yomb gok sek, Pere- siy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Pay- lat mindek ak amiy angyak,

⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy,

ñin ominal nokom mindiy tikjakningayn angak.'

⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin ominal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeningiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angiy angningambay, 'Nuk tip ak tikjakip angningambay.' Kun gey, minim yesek angyingipay ak sikoy rek ayningamb, kisen angningambay ak yomb yimb giningamb angyak."

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, "Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun sinjak ninmindeningiy angak."

⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sinjak ninmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya ominal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak ninning amnirik.

² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak.

³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giying mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak.

⁴ Pen amiybi ninmindeyak gok, nup ninjiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn ominal ak kuyip angak, "Ma pirikn-imiyr! Yand ninbiyn: nir-minjay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup ninraspiyr.

⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak ninjiy,

⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, 'Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.' Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup ninningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angñining aswiyn angak."

⁸ Kun angek ninjiy, biyn ominal ak pirikrik ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik.

⁹ Kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipminjay namb pikiy, "Nir mindpiyr angak." Angek, kiyminjay ap kongim yimiy, nup dininjiy lotiw gerik,

¹⁰ kuyipminjay angak, "Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjiapiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, 'Nup am ninnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr' angak."

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn ominal ak, kinjenamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi ninmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angñiyak.

¹² Angñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi

kanjsol gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak,

¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tik-jakip angiy ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’

¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak ninjiy angek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwdá biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Ninyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep angip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak.

¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup ninjiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis man sijak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyon kond mindiy gipiyn.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay,

Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angiy, kuyip ñing pikñinimimb.

²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angiy minim yerip yerip angñimbiyn ak mangiysek, kuyip angñirep gem ninjiy kindik giningiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winingamb angak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apasol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apasol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep angñi tangying, Mak nup ponind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apasol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñiñ gi angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak man giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep man kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kunaynep nup misen ninyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anging gispiyn.

² Wosrey, bi Gor minim angep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angak rek, tikiy angak:

“Niñan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjen nip ak pindrep geningamb.

³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok suk angyi angingamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen yik mayik giy mindonimung gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb angingamb’ angak.”

⁴ Gor kun angek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok mindying, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim angñiy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.”

⁵ Nuk kun angakniñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñning

amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen angñey, kuyip Joden ñiñg namb ak ñiñg pikñak.

6 Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak pongayingip. Tap ñiñemb nuk ak, jon golbind ak sek, bum ñiñg ak sek ñimbyingip.

7 Nuk biynimb gok kuyip anggyingip, “Bi kisen winiñgamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip.

8 Yand nimbip yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokniñgamb anggak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiñg Pikñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyingip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñiñg namb ak ñiñg pikñak. Nup kun giy ñiñg pikñek,

10 Jiysis kumb biyon amnakniñ; semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak.

11 Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy anggak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niñen, yip tep yimb gip anggak.”

12 Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy;

13 ñin onep ñin jiwi andikiy ar piskind ak mindyingip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gan anggy, ap anggyingip. Miñmon mindyingip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyingip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyingipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Dak

(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14 Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniñ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñiying anggak,

15 “Gor chinup diy kond mindeniñgamb anggy ñin per kond mindyingipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun anggy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niñiy diniñgamb minim tep ak, niñind anggy anggy dinimimb anggak.”

16 Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikying niñak; bi piysdep mamiyminay ak piys dur anggy, wimben ak di ñiñg namb biyan yokiy minderik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak yimb kiykminay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip.

17 Kuyipminay niñiy anggak “Aper yand yip tanggy, nirip angñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeniñgayr anggak.”

18 Angek ninind angip angiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tangyngipay.

19 Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy ninak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot mingan ak mindyng, wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik.

20 Kuyipminay ninijy angak, "Nirminay owiy-ey angak." Angek kiykminay ninijy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tangyngipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Ji-wda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip mingan biyan amiy, Gor minim ak angñek;

22 biynimb gok ninijy jiwdiy angyak, "Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angip, biyomb yimb ninrep giy apay rek angip angyak."

23 Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap, korip mingan kun ak mindek ak suk angiy angak,

24 "Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yergining opañ? Chinup gi timey gining opañ rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup angayak ak ma wip. Yand nip ninbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan angak."

25 Angek, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, "Minim ma angninin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnon angak."

26 Angek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniñ, mis amnak.

27 Kun gek ninijy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy angyak, "Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angip rek ninijy mis ambay angyak."

28 Kun angiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk angyak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok mangiysek angñey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Ji-wda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning sandiyak.

30 Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup angyak, "Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip angyak."

31 Angeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniñ, wak mon rek yinek ak sun ayakniñ, day tap keñmangiy kuyip gok dangiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Pen pumb sanjind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy amban ayak gok yip Jiysis gek sun ayan angiy, mindek ak dand wiyak.

33 Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjenrumb mis akyan ken ninmindyakniņ,

34 biynimb tap gak gok gek suņ ay, kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok ang mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup ninrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy angiy misen angning geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angiy, ang mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tangyingip

(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angniņ mindek.

36 Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angiy, piyow dand amiy,

37 nup niņiy angyak, "Biynimb mangiysek nip akay angiy piyowsipay angyak."

38 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Miñmon wikan bap nep angñiyn angiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angñiyn angiy winik rek nem amnun angak."

39 Kun angiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyিং, am Jiwdan nan-gep korip miņgan gok amiy, Gor minim angñiying, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suņ Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinak apiy, kongim yimiy angak, "Nand soy yip ak gey suņ aying; gey suņ aynimuņ angak."

41 Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb niņiy angak, "Nip gen suņ ayingamb angiy,"

42 diniņakniņ suņ ayak.

43 Pen nup minim kilis angiy angak,

44 "Kinjenrumb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suņ ayip angiy ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbongep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suņ ayip angiy, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbong ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suņ ayip angiy niņningambay angak."

45 Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angñek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen giranjonimuņ rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniņ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niņning apyingipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Suņ Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1-2 Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak angey niņiy, biynimb kuņaynep ap gey gey, korip miņgan, kinjenrumb mis ar akyan

timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip mingan akyañ nep mindyíng, minim angñak.

³ Kuyip Gor minim angñi mindakniñ, bi onep tingawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niñyak:

⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb angak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyon amiñ, korip ak tungyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyañ amnak.

⁵ Pen nuk gek sun ayingamb angiy niñyak rek, Jiysis angak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyñ angak.”

⁶ Kun angak, Jiwdá low tiysa gunap bisíng mindeyak gok gos kiyy okok nep niñiy angyak,

⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup ang sikoy giyíng, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokningamb angyak.”

⁸ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niñbim?”

⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyñ angen nimbip tep giningamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak winíng dand amnonñ angen, nimbip tep giningamb?

¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyñ:

Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key niñiy ma awak, Gor angak awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirgining, kirginingamb angak.”

¹¹ Kun angiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiyñ: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnonñ angak.”

¹² Angak, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sandak. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok wal yimb angiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyíng angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niñnuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kunaynep nup niñiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñak.

¹⁴ Kun giy angñi diy; kin-jeñnamb okok amying niñak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wonñ giyíngip korip mingan ak bisíng mindek. Nup niñiy, “Apey yand yip tanñor angak,” tikjakiy yip tangyingipiy.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñiñyakniñ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tanñeyak rek, yip jimñiy tap ñiñyak.

¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak,

“Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñinimb?”

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninjiy angak, “Biynimb suñ gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep ninning ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suñ-tep mindpun angiy ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun angiy ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining awak angak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Ang Ninyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angiy, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.”

¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angiy, paydon ay angak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmanгий ma kirginingambay.

²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ninningambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindying, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb.

²² “Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb mingan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biñ angiy, pungrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb mingan ak nep song ayep angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwdá lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mangiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbying ameyak.

²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok ninjiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wong magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyokiñ ñimbsipay angyak.”

²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwán gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma ninbim?

²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindyingip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwán gek, Gor angñinap korip

ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok nep ñimbay ak angniney, ñek ñinyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi angak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añañ ay mindrep giyan angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy angak.

²⁸ Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip angak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwdan nan-gep korip ak amiy ninyak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip mingan kun ak ap mindek.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwdan kanjsol miytiñ giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap ninmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, sinbiy owan angak.”

⁴ Angek, nuk mindek sinak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb ninny gon kim amningiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak.

⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi ninyak kun gok kuyip, ninjek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma ninbay angyi, kuyip simb ninjak. Kun ak kuyip ninjdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayaknin sun ayak.

⁶ Kun gek ninny, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnin angnin giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñangjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol sinak mindyaknin, biynimb kunaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñing pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyingip ar ak angey ninyak ak mey, nup ninning wiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup dininon chinup sun ayingamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak misen ma angnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Binuk Onep
Wimingan Ak Dak*

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dining gak gok angek apeyak angak,

14 “Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tangiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambim.

15 Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak.”

16 Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak.

17-19 Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminyay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiyy; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

*Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban
Ayip Angyak*

20 Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap ñiñningiy rek ma ayak.

21 Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey ninjiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup pondining wiyak.

22 Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angeyak,

23 nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay kuyip angrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb?”

24-25 Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayningambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayningambay.

26 Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

27 “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

28 “Pen ninrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angñiney, ninjiy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip angjiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip ninjiy kirginingamb ak pen,

29 Kawnan nuk ak nup angjiwningambay ak, ninjiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.”

30 Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindying, nup "Owan" angey,

³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip mingan biyan nup pinij kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, "Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak." Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niḡdand pandikiy angak, "Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angip rek niḡdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angak."

4

Tap Yiḡ Yimemb Minim Paydoḡ Ayak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angḡni mindakniḡ, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ḡiḡ namb sinak mindying, kuyip minim angḡak.

² Minim kun gok paydoḡ ay, ar keykey nep angḡak.

³ Ar bap paydoḡ ay angak, "Minim angḡiḡ gispiyn ak niḡim! Bi bap woḡḡday nuk ak piken pinij gayrep giy, wiyt maḡgiy dam diyokek amnakniḡ,

⁴ gunap kinjeḡ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap ḡiḡningambay.

⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy aynḡgamb okok yapiy jakḡḡgamb ak pen;

⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niḡiy milip giniḡgamb.

⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbiliḡ mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakḡḡgamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiliḡ gok pik ḡimbek maḡgiy ma piyningamb.

⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, maḡgiy piyrep yimb giniḡgamb. Gunap maḡgiy ḡin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap maḡgiy ḡin jiwiy omiḡal rek piyningamb; gunap ḡin jiwiy onep tiḡḡawip ak rek piyningamb angak."

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwyiḡ angak, "Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niḡnimimb angak."

Minim Paydoḡ Ayak Kiḡiḡ Ak

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angakniḡ, ap niḡmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniḡ, binuk onep wimiḡan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, "Minim paydoḡ ay apan kiḡiḡ ak yerip angyak."

¹¹ Angeyak angak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma niḡyiḡḡipay ak; nimb niḡiy niḡningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niḡjun apay rek, kuyip paydoḡ ay nep angḡimbiyn.

¹² Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

‘Windin ninbay ak pen, tap gunap ma ninbay. Minim ninbay ak pen, minim kiñin angip kun angiy ma ninbay. Ninrep gipyap rek, Gor nup angniñembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjiy kirgipkop’ angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angñak

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy kuyip angak, “Minim paydon ay angen ma ninbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydon ay angeningayn ninningambim?

¹⁴ Wiyt yin ak, Gor minim nup ak angiy apiyn.

¹⁵ Manjiy gunap kinjen yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ñinñingambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ninbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angiy apiyn.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb ninjiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak ninjey tep gakniñ diningambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim angey ninjiy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kir-giningambay angiy apiyn.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbilin namb ak yapiy jakiy manjiy ma piyningamb rek mey;

biynimb Gor nup minim ninñingambay ak pen; wonj wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb ninjiy, angip rek ma giningambay.

²⁰ Wiyt manjiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, manjiy ñin jiwiw akan, ñin jiwiw gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim ninjiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giying, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angiy apiyn angak.”

Lam Ak Dangiy Ar Sinbiyon Tik Ayep

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydon ay angak, “Lam ak dangiy, bong molik okok akan, tiyn mingan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimun angiy, ar sinbiyon tik aypay.

²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen ninñingambay.

²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy ninrep ginimimb angak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap angak, “Minim ninñipim ak ninjiy, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek angningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb.

25 Biynimb minim ninjiy niñdiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek niñningambay; pen ma niñningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niñbay ak niñek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

26 Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt mangiy jakan angiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay.

27 Wiyt mangiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tangyakniñ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma niñningambay;

28 man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb.

29 Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek ninjiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winingamb angak.”

Biynimb Kunay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Niñdiningambay

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy anjen niñningambim?

31-32 Mey, mon mastet yin rek ak angnim. Tap yin gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yin ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap

sisiy kun okok aymindpay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyijip

(Mat 13:34-35)

33 Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kunaynep angñiyijip.

34 Minim misen angñen ma diningambay angiy, paydon ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindying, minim junj gok angñirep giyijip.

Jiysis Angek Yinjen Ak Kirgag

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Ñin kun anep dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind bindon amnun angak.”

36 Kun angiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek mingan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniñ, kiyk san diyak.

37 Namb amniyakniñ, day yingen yindmund apiy, ñing siy pang bot mingan ak amiy, pongek yowning rek gak.

38 Jiysis nuk pen bot mingan day aknen ken, piylow jun ay kinakniñ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy angyak, “Tiysa, chin mangiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma niñban?”

39 Angeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yingen yindmund dek ak sek, ñing siy pang apek ak sek angek kirgak.

40 Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikpim?

Gor chinup ma kond mindip angiy ninbim?"

⁴¹ Angek, kiyk wal angiy, pen angniyek pen angniyek giy angyak, "Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb yingen yind-mund ak sek, ñing pang apamb ak sek angip rek gip angyak."

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakni,

² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak.

³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb mingan okok kin tangyingip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok ay-birikyngipay ak pen, sen gok gek pungrikek, amyingip. Giyingip kun ak, nup gey gos ninmun rek ma ayak.

⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangying, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyngip.

⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim ninji, pungrikind angiy am apek sinak kongim yimek,

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup angak, "Kiring mis amnon angak."

Angek angak, "Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yergining opan? Gor mindip

rek yip miker ma ñinimin angak."

⁹ Kun angak, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, "Yimb nand yerip?" Angek angak, "Yip kichekiy kunaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand 'Kunaynep' angak."

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma ang yokninin angiy, angninging nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kunay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir sinak ak mey,

¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup angyak, "Chinup angey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun angyak."

¹³ Kun angey, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punjjiw mindun biyan amiy, gi dam ñing biyan pikiy, mangiysek ñing ñimbij kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak angñeyak, biynimb gok am ninun angiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak.

¹⁵ Apiy ninjak: bi kichekiy kunaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bising mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angñeyak ninji,

¹⁷ Jiysis nup angyak, "Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon angyak."

18 Angeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek sun ayak ak angak, “Yand yip amjur akan?”

19 Angek angak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb ninij yerer gip minim ak, angñinimin angak.”

20 Angek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangyng, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek ninij, wal yimb angyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Sun Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep wiyak.

22-23 Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup ninij, ap mindek sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup dininey, jak amnan angak.”

24 Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kunaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

25 Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimingan ak ayak.

26 Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey sun ayan angiy, maniy tawyngip ak pen, nup gey sun ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak.

27-28 Pen nuk Jiysis giyingip minim ak angey ninjak rek, am chech band nup ak nep dininen sun ayningamb angiy, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb ak,

29 mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak dininek, likañ yapyngip ak milip gak. Namb nuk ayan key ninjak nup sun ayak.

30 Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key ninij; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Chech yip ak an dininsap?”

31 Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biynimb kunaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an dininimb angiy aspan angyak.”

32 Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip angyak ak ma diy, an dininimb angiy piyownin mindek.

33 Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak ninij, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek sinjak kongim yimiy, nup sun ayak minim ak misen angñak.

34 Jiysis pen angak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek sun ayningamb angiy gos ninban rek, nip gek sun ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin angak.”

35 Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy angyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimun; angey andkind amnimun angyak.”

36 Kun angyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma

diy, Jayras nup angak, “Ma piriknemin; yip nep gos ninimin angak.”

³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok angay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep ponind amnak.

³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy ninak: biynimb kilpul angying, siy angying gi mindeyak. Ninij korip mingan biyan amiy angak, “Yenen kilpul angying, siy angying gispim?”

³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angak, nup sik angeyak, kuyip ang mis yoki, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, ponind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk mingan dayey mindek biyan amiy,

⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim angiy angak, “Taliyta kawim angak.” Minim angak kiñin kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan angak.”

⁴² Angak, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimangan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gaknin, biynimb gok wal yimb angyak.

⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis angiy angak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñinimb angak.” Kun angying angak, “Pañ anup keñmangiy gunap ñem ñinjan angak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis

Nup Ma Diyak

(*Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok ponind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak.

²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim angñaknin, ninij wal angiy angyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb ninij angip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun angiy, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angap gok, miñmon wikan gunap girangey, biyomb chin angiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak.”

⁵ Nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimur rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep dinjek sun ayak.

⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy gos ak ma ninjak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimangan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Angiy Angyak

(*Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tangying, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angñak.

7 Ñin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk angek apey angak, “Bi ominal ak key, bi ominal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angñinimimb. Yand nimbip angyoksiyyn rek, minim angñi tangying, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok ang mis yokning, ang yokningambim angak.”

8 Minim bap pen angak “Amning; tap ñinemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb.

9 Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb.

10 Korip bap amem nimbip angdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb.

11 Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angdiy, minim nimbip ak ma nineningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amining, ninyan angiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak.”

12 Angek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiying angyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angiy, kirginimimb angyak.”

13 Kun angiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunam Tikey Kumak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep ninak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giying, gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak.”

15 Gunap angyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi sinok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep wosrey mindyingipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.”

16 Pen kiyñ Herot nuk ninij angak, “Ak Jon bi ñing pikñemb nind kunam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

17-19 Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk ninij angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angiy gos ninak ak pen;

20 Jon tap timey ma giyingip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot ninij, minim tep, yipund giy nep angip angiy, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimun rek ma ayek,

²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angiy, gos okok nep niñmindyĩngip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb ñiñning, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb ñiñning wiyak.

²² Ap tap ñiñyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angnĩneniñgamban nip ñiñingayn.

²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angnĩney, nip day ak angen kond min-denĩngamban angak.”

²⁴ Kun angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angnĩnim angek angak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin angak.”

²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyn Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kuñam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey niñiy mey; pisnep kumimb angiy niñnim angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun angek, kiyn Herot Jon nup niñek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niñmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angnĩney ñiñingayn angak rek niñiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun

ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak.

²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuñam tikyak ak angey niñiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miñgan ak komyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep
Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Ñiñyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok and-kind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyiñg yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angñiyak.

³¹ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñiñningiy rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun angak.”

³²⁻³⁴ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniñ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angiy, ñiñg gol ar kinjen par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniñg geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niñek, kiyk kanj siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niñek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angñi mindek.

³⁵ Pumb pañind amnakniñ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Pumb sañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen,

³⁶ biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmangiy kiyk gunap taw ñiñyan angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangiy

ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tingawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmangiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?”

³⁸ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am ninim angak.” Angek am ninijy angyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys ominal sek mindip angyak.”

³⁹ Kun angeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, kuyip angeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak.

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys ominal ak sek diy, kiyongiy ninijy, Gor nup tep angiy, biret ak tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ominal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak.

⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimingan ak arachakak.

⁴⁴ Tap ñinyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angek, bot diy Bet-sayda kind bindon amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key angyokek amniyak.

⁴⁶ Angyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim wining gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy ñing namb sinbindon amniyakniñ, yingen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñing kas pikrikiyng amniyak. Miñmon tirgum tikak won ak, nuk ñing kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amning gek,

⁴⁹ nup angniñyak-en chip kawnan angiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak.

⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikkeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma ninnimimb angak.”

⁵¹ Angiy, bot mingan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip angiy, gos kunay yimb ninyak.

⁵² Biret diy biynimb kunaynep bilok ñak ak ninyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñinjak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip angiy ma ninyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Sun Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñing namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak.

⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniñ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip angey ninijy,

⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak.

⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin

yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niñey, kuyip suñ ayañ angyak.” Kun angeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok suñ ayak.

7

*Yergek Asin Min-
deniñgambun*

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak:

² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyiñgipay rek ma giyak.

³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok mañgiyse, nusind nupis sikop angyiñgipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiñg ay gilunğ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñiñg ay gilunğ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñiñyak kun ak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?”

⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk

yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay.

⁷ Gor minim tep ak angñispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep angñimbay angak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyiñgipay ar ak kindik gipim angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Nimb Gor minim angip ak kirgiy, minim nim-bik key anep apim.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimiyr rek niñdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeniñgiy, pikayem kumningiy angak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñg, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angey,

¹² ‘Ak angrep gispim apim.’

¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyiñgipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok

(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñiñ siñak apey angak, “Minim angniñg gispiyn ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb.

¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyan amniñgamb ak gach ma mindeniñgamb; namb biyan

nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb.

16 Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay ninrep ginimimb angak.”

17 Jiysis kun angiy, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip mingan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, “Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak yerip?”

18 Angey angak, “Kiyk ma ninbay rek, nimb kunep ma ninbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey kongiy namb biyan amek, Gor ninjek gach ma mindeningamb.

19 Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb ninbay namb biyan ma aminingamb; kongiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak.” Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mangiysek ñinemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

20 Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor ninjek minim mindip.

21 Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñangiy, biyn siy bi siy giy,

22 timey nep giy, minim timey angiy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angiy, miluk niñiy, biynimb angjiwi, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay.

23 Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sun Ayningamb Angiy Ninjak (Mat 15:21-28)

24 Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya man okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñningiy angiy, korip mingan bap am weying mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimun rek ma ayak.

25-26 Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey niñiy, am mindek kiñiñ sinjak jun pangiy angak, “Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan angak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Ponisiya.

27 Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb angak.”

28 Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.”

29 Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amnimin angak.”

30 Angek, andkind amiy niñak: kichekiy kiring mis

amek, panuk minj ar ak kap-
kap kin mindek.

8

*Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Ji-
sis Gek Timund Pangyiak*

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak.

³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey suñ ayan angyak.”

³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poñind keykey sinjak amiy, ñin mangiy par ak timund mingan nup ak yokiy, ñin mangiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñyng,

³⁴ kuyongiy niñiy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñin kun ak “Pangyikan angak.”

³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund mingan ak pangyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak.

³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuñaynep angñiyak.

³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey niñiy, wal angiy angyak, “Jiysis tap okok mangiysek, biyomb ak apiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angyak.”

*Jiysis Bi Kuñaynep Tap
Keñmangiy Ñak
(Mat 15:32-39)*

¹ Ñin namb kun sinjak nep biynimb kuñaynep ap mindey, keñmangiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak,

² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiyn. Ñin ominjal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay.

³ Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kin-jeñnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniñgambay angak.”

⁴ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?”

⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angiy ñek, bilok ñiyak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Ninjun Angyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimunj anggiy, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, "Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin ninjun angyak."

¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, "Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, "Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey ninjun apay?" Yand nim-bip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek ninningambim angak."

¹³ Kun anggiy, kuyip kir-giy, binuk gok yip ñiñg tikiy kind bindon amniñg, bot diy sanjdiyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Angging, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kunay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak.

¹⁵ Namb okok amying, Ji-ysis kuyip angak, "Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñinmimb angak."

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angnin angniñ giy angyak "Biret gunap sek ma dwpun rek asap angyak."

¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key ninjiy angak, "Yenen, biret dand ma owpun anggiy aspiim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, ninrep ma gipim?"

¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma ninbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma ninbim? Akan ninjiy sakiy gipim.

¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbiy kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?" Angek, "Wand anep wimungan ak yingnuk angyak."

²⁰ Kun angeyak angak, "Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbiy day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?" Angek angyak, "Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak."

²¹ Anggeyak angak, "Pen nimb gos kun ak ma ninjiy sakiy gipim?"

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Bet-sayda kind bindon am-jakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Nup diniñan angyak."

²³ Anggeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, ponind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniñiy angak, "Tap gunap ninjipan akan angak,"

²⁴ "Yaw. Biynimb gok

ninšipiyin ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak dininek, day tap okok mangiysek ninkind yimb angak.

²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin angak.”

Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning san diyak. Kinjen namb okok amying kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angiy ninbay?”

²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim an gep bap apay angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angiy ninbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyingipun ak nep angiy ninbun angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakningayn Angak”

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiying angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diningamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbon gep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk ninji pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angak, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giying angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giningiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip ninji, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key ninbay rek ninji aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun angiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angak, kiñiñ siñak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindning giningiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeningiy.

³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angiy ninningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angiy gey amningamb gok; Gor gek

perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayningamb.

³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindying, nambin ginimun rek ayek ninjiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ninuk Nop angek, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb nin ak, Nop nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma ninbiyn angningamb angak.’ ”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun angiy, minim bap angak, “Minim aspiyn biy ninrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpiknin, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak, Jiwda Kiy yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek ninningambim angak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen nin onep kangol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam ponind, miñmon dum yiy akyon bap

amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niney mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak.

³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimun rek ma ayip.

⁴ Pen won kun ak ninyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim angerik.

⁵ Kiyk ninjiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band ominal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun angiy ninrep giy mer, monmon kun angak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gaknin, minim bap semb namb kun ak angak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimun rek ninnimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angaknin, kiyk ninjuskus giy ninyak, bi ominal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyon kirgiy, apyapying, Jiysis angak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb ninbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ninuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angñinimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, kiyk minim kun ak ninind angip angiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak, kiyk keynep

angniņ angniņ giy angyak, “Kumiy tikjakniņgayn angip minim kiñiņ ak yerip?”

¹¹ Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angniņiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak winiņgamb apay?”

¹² Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Niņind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy angek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniņ, Bi bap Niņuk ak kisen winiņgamb angyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Niņuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb niņiņgambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma niņbim?”

¹³ Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winiņgamb angiy gos ak ma niņnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angñakniņ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniņgambay angyak rek nep gak angak.”

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Niyimib Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyaņ amiy niņyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen ang mindyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep ap kuyip piņiy kuskus gi mindeyak.

¹⁵ Kun giy niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angniņiy angak, “Yenen pen angek pen angek gispim?”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun angakniņ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Niņand ak kichekiy aban ayek, minim ma angip. Niņ gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meņg sipyimiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, niņ tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip angen, kichekiy ak angyok merniņ kirpay angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbim. Niņ akay nup gosimb niņiy, tap kun gok key giniņgambim? Minim per angen niņbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niņniņgambim? Ni kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.”

²⁰ Angek, dand mindek kiñiņ siņak apey, kichekiy ni kun anup aban ayak ak, Jiysis nup niņiy, ni anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniņ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak.

²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ni kun ak nop nup angniņiy angak, “Tap kun ak, niņ akay rek gak?” Angek angak, “Wosrey niiskoy miņg gak.

²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, niņg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb niņiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek,

angyokan angak.”

²³ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok mangiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniñbiyn rek giningamb angiy niñey mey, apan rek giningayn angak.”

²⁴ Angkek angak, “Kun giningamban angiy gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amninin angak.”

²⁶ Angkek, kichekiy kun ak wal angiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak.

²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak.

²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindying, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niñbun?”

²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniñey mey, ang mis yokniñgamb angak.”

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniñg, sanñiyak.

Galiyliy namb okok amying, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim angiy, kap-kap weying mindying, kuyip angñiyiñgip.

³¹ Angñiy angyingip, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angyingip.”

³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip angip angiy, nup angniñniñgiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniñyingipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjenñamb okok amying binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angying, penpen angye amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniñiy angak, “Nimb kinjenñamb okok apying, minim yerip angem apamb?” Angkek, minim kun ak angye awak ak niñiy, pen ma angñiyak.

³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angye apeyak angak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giniñgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiniñgiy angak.”

³⁶ Kun angiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiying angak,

³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip

sek ditingambay. Pen yip ditingambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip anggyokek winik ak nup sek ditingambay angak.”

*Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak
(Luk 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin ninjuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek ninij angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’ ”

³⁹ Angak, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb ninij, tap mageprek gunap giningambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angningambay.

⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma ninbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma ninbay.

⁴¹ Pen ninim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk angiy, ñing malñey ñiningambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giningamb angak.”

*Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip
Angiy Mindrep Ginimimb
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñing yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun ak, yiwur yomb ditingambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun angiy angak, “Ñin mangiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimunj, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimunj. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim.

⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimunj, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimunj. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb ominal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb ditingambim.

⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin mangiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimunj, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimunj rek ayip. Pen ominal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel anggyokek, yiwur yomb ditingambim.

⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb mangiysek

yip gosimb ninningiy angiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

50 “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angiy mindenimimb angak.”

10

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niniy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyingip rek kuyip minim angñak.

2 Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angningamb angiy, mindek ak apiy, angniñiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos ninban?”

3 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angiy tikak?”

4 Angek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksiyñ angiy, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimun angak’ angyak.”

5 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak.

6 Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak.

7 Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyñg kuyip kirgiy,

8 kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angak mumbwak nokom yimb ayingamb kun ak,

9 bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.”

10 Kun angiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy,

11 nup minim kun ak tip angniñeyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb diningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay.

12 Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb diningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip ang geyak,

14 Jiysis kuyip pen ang giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirmem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diyn angiy ninimb mey kun gok rek.

15 Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñan Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma diningamb. Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn angak.”

16 Kun angiy, ñapan ñan gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar

ay angak, "Gor nimbip kond mindonimunj angak."

Bi Tap Kunay Mindek Bap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniņ, bi bap punğrikind angiy amek kiņiņ siņak kongim yimiy angak, "Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeniņgayn?"

¹⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁹ Pen nand niņban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyon angip, 'Chip ma ñanğnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma anğnimimb; yesek yesek angying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim anğnimiyr rek niņnimimb angip' angak."

²⁰ Kun angek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy ming tikiy, low kun gok niņying mindpiyn angak."

²¹ Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, "Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeniņgamb Gor miñmon biyon. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanğonjur angak."

²² Kun angek, bi kun ak tap nuk kunay mindek rek,

simb gek gos par yimb aying amnak.

²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niņkuskus giy angak, "Biynimb tap kunay mindeniņgamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb angak."

²⁴ Kun angek, gos kunaynep niņeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, "Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindiņg, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeniņgambay!

²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpai minğan ak amniņg, kasek amniņgiy rek ayniņgamb; biynimb maniy tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niņey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb angak."

²⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok wal yimb angiy, pen anğniņek pen anğniņek giy angyak, "Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeniņgamb angyak."

²⁷ Anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip niņying angak, "Biynimb gok key giniņgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniņg, ginimunj rek nep mindip angak."

²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak "Niņan! Chin nand yip tanğniņg, tap chin gok manğiysek kirpun angak."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek angak, "Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, minim tep wong ak giniņg:

korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan,

numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan,
 nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan,
 ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan,
 tap wong kiyk gok kirgiy
 tangeningambay ak; Gor
 kuyip direp yimb giningamb.
 Kuyip kond mindek lum
 ar biy mindeningambay
 ñin ak, nop, nonim, nu-
 mam, nunay, ñapan, korip,
 tap kiyk gok kunay yimb
 mindeningamb. Pen ñin
 gunap biynimb yikop gok,
 yip ker mindpay rek ninjy
 kuyip timey giningambay.
 Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand
 miñmon nuk amek, pernep
 mindeningambay.

³¹ Biynimb kunaynep miñiy
 mindrep gipay gok, kisen
 mindrep ma giningambay;
 biynimb kunaynep miñiy
 kosyam mindpay gok,
 kisen mindrep giningambay
 angak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy, Tik-
 jakningayn Angiy Tip Ak
 Angak*

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem
 amyng, Jiysis nind gak;
 binuk gok kisen giy gospar
 ayng amniyakniñ, biynimb
 kisen giy apeyak gok ninjy
 pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk
 onep wimngan ak kuyip
 ponind gol sinak amiy, tap
 nup yerip giningamb ak
 kuyip angñak.

³³ Angñiying angak,
 “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi
 bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb
 Gor nup simbongep gok sek,

bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip
 ñeningambay, nup kor giy
 ñangbirik ayep anggiy, di bi
 Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey,

³⁴ nup angjiwiyy, kiñuk
 giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam
 pisnep pikayeningambay
 kumningamb. Pen ñin
 omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak
 tikjakningamb angak.”

*Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb
 Mindning Gos Niñrik
 (Mat 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip,
 Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup
 angrik, “Tiysa. Chirminay
 nip minim bap angniñning
 gispur angrik.”

³⁶ Kun angerik, Jiysis
 angak, “Yip angniñning
 gispiyr kun ak, nirip
 yerginim?”

³⁷ Angkek angrik, “Kisen
 nand Biyomb yimb mindiy,
 miñmon mangiysek kond
 mindeningamban ñin ak,
 chirupminay bi kond min-
 dep anggiy, bap ñin yipund
 kind okok ken, bap ñin añind
 kind okok ken mindonjur
 angrik.”

³⁸ Kun anger, Jiysis nuk
 yiwur dinngamb rek anggiy
 angak, “Nirminay niñrep giy
 ma aspiyr. Ñing silik yand
 ñiñningayn ak nirminay
 kunep ñiñningayr? Miker
 yand dinngayn ak kunep
 dinngayr?”

³⁹ Angkek, “Yaw angrik.”
 Angerik, Jiysis angak,
 “Niñind apiyr ak pen;

⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an
 mindeningamb, ñin añind

kind ak an mindeningamb
ak yand ma angningayn;
ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk
key ninimb rek giningamb
anggak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep
wanjrem ak minim kun ak
ninij, Jemis yip, Jon yip
kuyip kunay angning geyak,

⁴² Jiysis kuyip mangiysek
angkek apey anggak, “Nimb
ninbim: miñmon okok,
biyomb yimb gok biyomb
namb kayan gok kuyip
kond mindey, biyomb namb
kayan biyomb kayan gok
kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen
biynimb gok kuyip kond
mindpay.

⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek
ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap
biyomb mindning ginimun
ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong
giñinimun.

⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mind-
ning ginimun ak, biynimb
gok kuyip monmon yimb
wong giñinimun.

⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip
wong giñiyan angiy lum biy
ma awak; biynimb Gor nup
kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy,
di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angiy
owak anggak.”

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak
Bap Gek Windin Ninjak*

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-
43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip
miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy
amning, biynimb kunaynep
yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas
ñinuk Batiymeyas windin
koy gek, kinjen gol sinjak

bising mindying, maniy tap
gok nen asimband ang mindek.

⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis
bi Nasaret nimb asaw angey
ninij, nuk suk angiy anggak,
“Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip
simb ninan anggak!”

⁴⁸ Angkek, biynimb gok nup
ang giy anggyak, “Ma angan!
Kapkak mindey anggyak.”
Kun anggyak ak pen, nuk
kapkap ma mindek, suk
yomb angiy anggak, “Depiyt
Ñinuk yip simb ninan anggak.”

⁴⁹ Angkek, Jiysis man kun
sinjak apiy anggak, “Nup
angem awan.” Angkek,
biynimb gok bi windin koy
anup anggyak, “Jiysis nip asap
nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin
anggyak.”

⁵⁰ Anggeyak, chech parsek
nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis
mindek ak kasek amnak.

⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup anggak,
“Yip yergan angiy aswan?”
Angkek anggak, “Tiysa. Windin
ak tip ninijn angiy aswiyn
anggak.”

⁵² Angkek, Jiysis anggak,
“Tep. Yip gek sun ayinggamb
angiy gos ninban rek, sun
ayip nen, amnon anggak.”
Kun anggakniñ, day windin
yimb ninij, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

*Jiysis Nup Pinij Kuskus
Giy Jerusalem Amniyak*

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-
40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip
am am Jerusalem man
man giying, Oliyp dum
amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek,

Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyokiy angak,

² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Ninjiy, wisik dand winimiy.

³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak wonj bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiyr’ angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, amiy niñrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinjak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ,

⁵ biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksipiyr?”

⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey,

⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak.

⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak ayiñg; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayiñg, nup di namb ay,

⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angyiñg angyak,

¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimun! Basind Depiyt kiyñ mindiy biynimb kond

mindyingip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angniñep korip mingan ak amiy, tap okok niñrangakniñ, pumb pañind amek niñiy, binuk onep wimingan ak yip andkind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Ñiñemb Bind Bap Mangiy Ma Piyak
(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjenrumb okok apyiñg, Jiysis nup yiwangek,

¹³ par chim niñak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Mangiy gunap piy mindip akan angyi amiy niñak; ma piyak. Yenen: mangiy nuk piyep ñin ak ma awak.

¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niñningambay angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok mangiysek niñyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poñind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angniñep korip mingan biyan amiy niñak: biynimb gok sikyim giyiñg, maniy seniys giyiñg gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyiñg, yakir dap ayey tawyiñg gi mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giyiñg tap tawyiñg

gi mindeyak gok mangiysek yuk mis yokak.

¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, "Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angniņep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak."

¹⁷ Kun angying angak, "Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor angip "Korip yand ak biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek ap yip angniņningambay angip" angyak.' Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.'"

¹⁸ Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angiy niņyak ak pen; biynimb mangiysek minim nup niņyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun angiy gos gunap niņyak.

¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niņiy Angniņem, Angniņgambim Rek Giniņgamb

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjeņnamb okok apiy, Piyta angak, "Tiysa. Niņan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niņningambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak."

²²⁻²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb an miñmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjeņ tikonimun, Gor nep gek keykey siņbindon amniņgamb angiy, nup

angniņey, angniņgambay rek giniņgamb. Pen giniņgamb akan ma giniņgamb angiy gos niņningambim ak, ma giniņgamb.

²⁴ Gor giniņgamb angiy, gos nokom niņiy angniņem, angniņgambim rek giniņgamb.

²⁵ Pen nup angniņning, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niņiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niņiy kirginiņgamb.

²⁶ Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim gok niņiy ma kirginiņgamb angak."

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angniņep korip miņgan ak girangakniņ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,

²⁸ "Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?"

²⁹ Angeyak angak, "Yand nimbip minim bap angniņen, yip pen angñeniņgambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak angñiniņgayn!

³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip niņing pikñak ak, Gor angek pikñak akan, gos nuk key niņiy pikñak? Yip angñem niņiyn angak."

³¹ Kun angek, kiyk key angniņ angniņ giy angyak, "Chin angniņgambun: Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip niņing pikñak angon, yenen

minim nup ak ma dipim angningamb;

³² pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy gak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup giñiyngip angiy ninbay rek, Gor nup angjiwsipay angiy, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak.”

³³ Gos kun ak ninjy, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma angñimbim rek, yip an angek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angñiningayn angak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangiy piksimbjakep angiy, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ mangiy siy diningambay ak ninmindenjun angiy, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angiy,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

² Wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey dand winimin angningamb.’

³ Angek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di

pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay.

⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giningambay.

⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giying; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay.

⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak diningambay angiy angyokek amningamb.

⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok ninjy angningambay, ‘Ni wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimun rek gok chin diningambun angningambay.

⁸ Kun angiy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay.

⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip

sap namb yan ak pinijñiy mindip.

¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak' angak."

¹² Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap angyi, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, "Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angninem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalambis ayningambun angyak."

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, "Tiysa. Chin ninbun: nand bi ninjind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip ninjiy ma pirikpan. Gor angip rek nep ninjiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angñimban. Kun ak chinup angñan! Chin Jiwdan biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?"

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninjiy angak, "Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angñimbim? Maniy mangiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand ninjiy angak."

¹⁶ Angek, dap ñey ninjiy angak, "Maniy bak ak, an

jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" Angek angyak, "Biyomb Siysa mindip."

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak." Angek ninjiy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi ninjingipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,

¹⁹ "Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyi tikningamb.

²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek,

²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb.

²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak,

23 biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?"

24 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimb Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ma ninbim rek, ninind ma ninbim.

25 Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay.

26 Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angiy ma ninbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak 'Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.' Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak,

27 Gor kiyk mindpiyn angiy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor ninimb mangiysek kim mindpay. Nimb ninrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angiy ninbim angak."

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak ninjiy, ap nup angninjiy angak, "Low ar akay yomb yimb?"

29 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

'Yisrel biynimb ninjim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

30 Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun angyak.'

31 Minim yomb yimb bap mey; 'Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.' Low okok mangiysek, low yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak angak."

32 Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Tiysa, nand ninind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay.

33 Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbong ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangiysek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayniningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak."

34 Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak ninrep yimb giy angip angiy, nup angak, 'Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.' Pen Jiysis minim ninind yimb gok nep angek ninjiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angñinēp korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’

³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

‘Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, “Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangep nand gok kuyip tomb ben nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak.”

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk angiy niñiy mey, Biyomb yand angak.” Jiysis minim kiñiñ angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giying niñyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiying angak, “Niñrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak

akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angiy niñbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niñey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angiy niñbay.

⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angñinbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay angak.”

Biyn Kanil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angñinēp korip opriyñ dayingipay man sinak bisinğ mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy kunay mindek gok, maniy kunaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy ominal dap yokek niñiy,

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kanil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniym giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kunay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kanil biy, maniy nuk won ominal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñinñimun bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niñek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Angnɨnep Korip Timey Giniɨgamb

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angnɨnep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniɨ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niɨan angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niɨey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniɨgamb; pisnep pipang pikey amdeniɨgamb angak.”

Miker Diyiɨg Kosyam Mindeniɨgambay

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angiy, Gor angnɨnep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisiɨg mindakniɨ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak,

⁴ “Tap angambun gok, ɲin akay rek giniɨgamb? Pen yerip rek gek niɨy angniɨgambun, Biyomb angak ɲin ak, miɲiy giniɨg isap angiy niɨniɨgambun?”

⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niɨrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuɨaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiɨg angniɨgambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angniɨniɨgambay.’ Kun anggey, niɨjind aspay angiy ma niɨnimimb.

⁷ Miɲmon akniy penpen gispay, miɲmon okok penpen gispay angeniɨgiy, gos kuɨay

ma niɨnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giniɨgamb ak pen, ɲin kisen ak winiɨg isap angiy gos ak ma niɨnimimb.

⁸ Miɲmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miɲmon yomb gunap yip penpen ɲangniɨgambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ɲangniɨgambay. Pen miɲmon okok mangiysek monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy giniɨgamb. Tap giniɨgamb kun gok, biyn ɲapan ɲimbamb, maɨ mindip angiy niɨbay rek nep giniɨgamb.

⁹ Pen niɨrep giy mindenimimb. ɲin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeniɨgambay ak amey, kor giniɨgambay. ɲin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikniɨgambay. ɲin gunap Jiysis binuk angiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeniɨgambay ak amey, kor giniɨgambay. Pen dand amniɨgambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angniɨniɨgambim.

¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angɲey, miɲmon okok mangiysek amek nep, ɲin kisen ak winiɨgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniɨgamb dand ameniɨgiy, minim yerip diy angjun angiy, gos kuɨay ma niɨnimimb. Angniɨg ginimbikniɨ, Gor nimbip gos tep ɲek angniɨgambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angniɨgambim; Gor Kawnan

ak nuk angningamb.

12 “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñangayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñangayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niñiy, ñangningiy angiy dam ñiningambay.

13 Yip ker mindeningambim rek niñiy, nimbip miluk niñningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy;

15 biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy;

16 biynimb wonḡday okok tanḡeningiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy.

17 Biyn ñapan koñgiy mindeningambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kosyam pirik amningambay.

18 Tap giningamb kun gok, Gor nup angniñem, yombip aynimuñ ñin ak ma ginimuñ.

19 Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giningamb.

20 Ginep mindek, biynimb mañgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining angayak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimuñ angak.

21 “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoñ angeningiy,’ niñind apay angiy ma niñnimimb.

22 Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk angayak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy angiy angningambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyñ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim anḡep ak aswiyn angying,’ yesek tom giying, tap mageprek gunap giningambay.

23 Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip anḡen niñbim ak mey; niñrep giying mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winingamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giningamb.

25 Gap gok semb biyon nimb punḡjiwyowakniñ, tap

semb biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb.

²⁶ Kun geningamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angek melik yomb gakniñ, semb band sek winingamb.

²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok anggyokeningamb, miñmon kiñiñ omiñal ak mañgiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(*Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

²⁸ “Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, miñiy pumb ayniñ gisap apim.

²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniñ, ‘Miñiy mañ mindip! Jiysis angak rek, giniñ gisap angiy niñningambim.’

³⁰ Apiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiñ miñiy mindipay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kumningambay.

³¹ Semb ar biyon sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak

(*Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*)

³² “Ñin akay akan, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niñbay, enjol gok ma niñbay, yand kunep ma niñbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niñimb.

³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyiñ mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amniñ, bi won g gep nuk gok kuyip won g ar keykey angay, binuk kinjenrumb kond mindeningamb anup angningamb, ‘Niñmindenimin angiy amningamb.’

³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb angiy ma niñbim rek, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Dun gep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyan akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winingamb angiy ma niñbim.

³⁶ Kinimbikniñ kasek winimunj rek ayip.

³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mañgiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb angak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angiy Niñyak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹⁻² Pen Jiwda biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbon gep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñangayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep

guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay angyi kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñinyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon songak.

⁴⁻⁵ Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyy key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiyy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angyi, nup angjiwyak.

⁶ Kun angyek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip.

⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoningambun.

⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap.

⁹ Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek anggying, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Angiy Mimung Gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip mimung gining amnak.

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak niñiy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun angyak.” Anggyek mey, Jiwdas yergiy angen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan angyi, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Angiy Tap Ñinyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñinemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ñiningambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?”

¹³ Anggyek, binuk ominal anggyokiy angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñing mal dand ameningamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy,

¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angniñiy angnimiyr, “Tiysa angip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñiningambun miñgan akay angip,” angyi angniñer’

¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok mangiysek mindip miñgan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ñiningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

16 Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, gayrep gerik.

17 Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy,

18 tap ñimbying angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan angiy mimung giningamb angak.”

19 Kun angek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiing, nup nokom nokom angniyiy angyak, “Yand mer akan angiy,” angniyeyak angak,

20 “Nimb bi yand onep wimingan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy.

21 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angiy, mimung giningamb anup simb niñsiapiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

22 Tap ñimbying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiyiing angak, “Diy ñiñim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak.”

23 Pen ñiing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñiñyakniñ angak,

24 “Ñiing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kunaynep dingingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

25 Kun angiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñiing wayn ma ñiñningayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.”

26 Kun angiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim.

28 Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak.”

29 Angek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak.”

30 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ominal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma

ninbiyn angiy, yinj ominjal nokom angningamban angak.”

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma ninbiyn angiy ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Angnin Mindek

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, “Nimb sinbiy bisinğ mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angningiyn angak.”

³³ Kun angiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy angak,

³⁴ “Mindmangiy yip pinjiñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, ninmindenimimb angak.”

³⁵ Kun angiy kuyip angay, nuk yep man kun sinjak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angningiyn angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angiy ker, mer angnimin.

³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningamban. Pen gos yand ninbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key ninban ar ak ginimin angak.”

³⁷ Angiy, andkind binuk ominjal nokom mindeyak ak apiy ninjak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta

nup angak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap ninmindenimin rek ma ayip?

³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, gos tep ninjiy, Gor nup angningiyn mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining ninimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

³⁹ Kun angiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup angningak rek, tip ak angningak.

⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy ninjak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Ninjiy kuyip angak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angek siskoy diy, pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak ninjiy, angak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma ninbay gok yip dining asway.

⁴² Biriwin. Ninim! Bi yip mimung gip ak yakam lipinğ dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway mingan bindon amnun angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun angaknin, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poñind amjakak. Bi poñind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak.

⁴⁴ Pen man man giying, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol

giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, Jiysis mindek sinak amjakiy, Tiysa angiy, nup kaykol gakniñ,

⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipiñ diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim.

⁴⁹ Per Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giningamb angiy, Baybol buk ak tikiyak rek gispim angak.”

⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniñ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mangiysek pirik amdiyak.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low

tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak.

⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyingipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maniy mindeyak.

⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis gi-rangyngip minim kiñiñ bap diy nup ñangayun angiy,

⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb angey, nup chingnimun rek ma ayak.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angiy angyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angniñep korip ñin mangiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn. Ñin mangiy diy gipay rek ak ma giningayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giningayn angip’ angyak.”

⁵⁹ Minim angyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?”

⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angek, tip ak angniñiy angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyn yomb kiyk; Biy-omb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?”

⁶² Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek ninñingambim angak.”

⁶³ Kun angkek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angjiwyiñg kun asap angiy, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy,

⁶⁴ kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos ninñipim?” Angkek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mangiysek angyak, “Kun giy angip rek, nup pikayep angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyiñg angyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk angiy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key ninjiy, chinup anggey ninjun angyak.” Bi Gor angñinep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak sinjak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giyingip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.”

⁶⁸ Angkek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma ninbiyn angak.” Kun angiy, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak.

⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak ninjiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angkek angak, “Bi kun ak ma ninbiyn angak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin ninbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.”

⁷¹ Anggeyak angak, “Biyomb ninmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimuñ. Pen ninind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma ninbiyn angak.”

⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angkek, Jiysis nind kakaruk ominjal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma ninbiyn angiy, yinj ominjal nokom angningamban angak minim ak ninjek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñg giy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

² Dand amey, Paylat nup angak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak angak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angek,

⁴ Paylat angak “Nip minim kunay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma angningamban?”

⁵ Angek, Jiysis minim ma yimb angek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñangbirik Ayim Angyak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek ninjiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup angniney, kuyip kalambis bi angninyingipay anep ang mis yokyingip.

⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñangyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nangi, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per angninyingipay rek angniney angak,

⁹ “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan angak.”

¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key ninjak; bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk ninyak rek dap ñiyak.

¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, Paylat nup angem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimun. Angeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup angyak, “Barabas

nup, chinup wisik yokninin angyak.”

¹² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?”

¹³ Angek, kiyk mengmingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyk mengmingan dand araniy angyak, “Mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik aynimimb angyak!”

¹⁵ Angyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimun angiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop angyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangbirik ayninyiy angak.”

Bi Gor Angninyep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Angjiwyak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk angey apey,

¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak.

18 Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy angyak, “Jiwda kiyn yomb kiyk biy per-per mindonimun angyak.”

19 Kun angyi, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy, jun pangyak.

20 Nup kun giy angyiwi, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tungasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñangbirik ayniñg dand sanjdiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok girangiy apiy Jerusalem amning gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis angyi angyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnon angyak.”

22 Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy,

23 nup ñiñg wayn ak diy, malasini silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiñak.

24 Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw gipay rek giying diyak.

25-26 Pumb lim giy yep namb siñbikyon owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, yenen ñangbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyon tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

27 Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep ominal bap kunep ñangbirik ayak. Bap gol pis binen, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirik ayak.

28 Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayniñgamb angyak.”

29 Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giying, Jiysis nup niñiy jun gormar giy, nup angyiwiñg angyak, “Gor angninep korip ak timbrikem, ñin ominal nokom tip giningayn apan ak,

30 miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak.”

31 Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep angyiwiñg angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan.

32 Per Yisrel biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn angip rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik apay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind angip angyi niñun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominal ak nup kunep angyiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak.

34 Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwdaminim ay, menj mingan

dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñin nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angiy angak.”

³⁵ Angek, biynimb man kun sinjak mindeyak gok ninjiy angyak, “Ninim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñing wayn maniy sikoy tawpay mingan biyan tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñinan angiy, gamil par ak di kambis ñangiy, mindek biyon ñiyiing angak, “Chin ninmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyan ayniingamb akan angak.”

³⁷ Kun angiy ninmindyakni, Jiysis menng mingan dand araniy minim yomb angiy kumak.

³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angniñep korip ñiluk kapkap mingan biyan pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken sinjak mindiy ninak, Jiysis kun angiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok ninjiy angak, “Ninind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sinjak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, ominjal nokom Jiysis nup wonng siskoy gunap giñiyiingipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya ominjal.

Biyn yimb along ominjal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mangiysek ninmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Mingan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap angiy ninjiyigipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniingamb angiy kond mindiyiingip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakni, nuk amjakiy ninak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angiy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angniñak.

⁴⁴ Angniñek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angiy jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angniñak. Angniñek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangiysek pipkomiy, dam kamb mingan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip ninmindrikni nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindon amning sanjdiyak.

³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayningamb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angyi amjakiy ninjak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek.

⁵ Ninjiy, mingan binen sikind amiy ninjak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bising mindek. Nup ninjiy pirikyak ak pen;

⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup ninning aswim. Pen ninim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb.

⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup ninningambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip

minim kun ak angñinimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angñiyak; pungrikind angyi korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Ninjak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek sinjak misen gek ninjak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis ang mis yokak.

¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup ninjiy, am binuk gok siy ang mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup ninbiyn angek,

¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angyi minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Ominjal Kinjenamb Okok Amying Nup Ninrik

(*Luk 24:13-15*)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk ominjal miñmon wikan bap girangiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjenamb ak misen gek nup ninjiy,

¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip angñer, kunep ninind aspiyr angyi ma ninjak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Angñinimimb Angak

(*Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8*)

14 Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak tap ñimbeyak namb siñak misen giy, kuyip ang giying angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen niñiy angey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak niñind tikjakip angiy gos ak ma niñbim?”

15 Kun angiy kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mangiysek amiy, biynimb okok mangiysek angñinimimb.

16 Angñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikniñgambay gok, kim amniñgambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay angniñgambay ak, kor yomb niñiy, miñmon timey ak amniñgambay.

17-18 “Biynimb yip gosimb niñniñgambay gok, yip angniñiy tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb angniñgambay; siyñ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniñiy akan, tap ñimbiy kumbay gunap ñimbiy, ma kumniñgambay. Pen biynimb tap giniñgambay gok, kuyip ñin mangiy diniñey suñ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb amban ayniñgambay gok, ang mis yokniñgambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok minim chinup angñispay ak niñind aspay angiy, niñniñgambay angak.”

Miñmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

19 Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyong amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

20 Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnakniñ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niñind aynimong angiy, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gok giyingipay.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanjiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey ninrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dining awak minim ak angrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi ñiņ pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi ñiņ pikñemb ak wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup ñiņ pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kunaynep nup misen ninjak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin ninji angñeyak, bi gunap ninjiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak.

³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiñiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņ gispiyn.

⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip angey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay angiy niņningamban.

Jon Bi Ñiņ Pikñemb Ak Tikningamb Angak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyngip ñin ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonjep wong

ak gi mindyngip. Bi layn nuk yip wong jimñiy giyingipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn angyingipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbongep Eron kiññ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

6 Kiykber Gor minim ar ak mangysek kisen giy minder; Gor ninjek minim bap ma mindek.

7 Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ñapan wom ak mey; ñapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

8-9 Ñin bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimñiy giyingipay gok, ap Gor nup simbongep wong ak tip gining angyak, “Wong giningambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb angayon chinup gunap kond mindeningamb angyi,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Tap kuyrep apyngip gok Gor angninep korip mingan ak amiy, dangiyngip.

10 Pen ñin bap, tap kuyrep dangiyep won ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakññ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangiyning, korip ñiluk mingan ak amning sandak.

11 Amjakakññ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangiy ayngipay ñin yipund kind okok ken misen gak.

12-13 Sekaraya ninjiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak,

“Ma pirikninin! Gor nup minim angnineban ak ninimb. Biynak Eliysabet ñi bap tikningamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon angninin.

14-15 Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giningamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñing wayn akan, ñing kilis gunap ma ñinimun.

16 Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kunaynep angrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin angyi diningambay.

17 Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyingip rek ñakññ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok ang tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb ninjiy suñ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyng, Biyomb anup kond mindyakññ winingamb angak.”

18 Enjol ak kun angek, Sekaraya angak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey ninjiy, ninind yimb apan angningayn angak.”

19 Angek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn.

20 Pen ninind angip angyi ma ninban rek, jonimb nip ak miker gek, minim angying ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak

tikiy nep, tip ak minim angningamban angak.”

21 Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angningep korip ñiluk miŋgan ak am tapin yimb mindek ninjy, gos kunjay yimb nep ninjak.

22 Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angiy, ñin anep yomek; korip miŋgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key ninjy wip angiy ninjak.

23 Pen Sekaraya Gor angningep korip wonŋ ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniŋ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniŋ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

24-25 Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb ninjy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak.” Kun angiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miŋgan okok nep mindyingip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

26 Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup ninning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak.

27 Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup diningamb angiy minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyn Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak.

28 Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

29 Kun angek, Mariya minim kun ak ninjy, yip yenen kun asap angiy gos kunjay ninjek,

30 enjol ak nup angak, “Ma piriknemin! Gor nip direp yimb gip.

31 Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angnemin.

32 Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyn yomb mindyingip rek mindiy,

33 nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mangiysek, perper yimb kond min-deningamb angak.”

34 Enjol ak kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

35 Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suŋ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

36 “Niŋan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin ominjal ominjal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb.

37 Gor tap ma ginimun rek bap ma mindip; tap okok

mangiysek ginimun rek anep mindip angak.”

38 Kun angak, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimun angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak

39-40 Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?”

41 Angak, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek,

42 menj mingan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip.

43 Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiyiñ?

44 Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angay, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip.

45 Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angiy niñban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

46 Eliysabet kun angak, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñying, tep gakniñ angak:

47-48 “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angningambay.

49 “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.

50 Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy diningamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb.

51 Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

52 “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay.

53 Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kunay mindip gok niñiy, yikop anggyokek ambay.

54 “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy,

chinup Yisrel biynimb
per simb ninjiy kond
mindrep gip.

55 “Basind Ebrahim sek,
basind chin gunap sek
ñapan tikeningambay
tikey amningamb gok,
kuyip kond min-
deningayn angiy angak
rek chinup gip angak.”

56 Mariya minim kun ak
angiy, numind Eliysabet yip
takin ominal nokom mindiy,
andkind korip nuk amnak.

*Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi
Ñing Pikñemb Anup Tikak*

57 Mind dand amiy, Eliysa-
bet ñi won ak tikak.

58 Gor nup kond mindek,
tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak
kun ak; biynimb nuk gok
ninjiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb
giyak.

59 Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep
ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kum-
bak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi
kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb
ak tinjiy yinj gep angyak.”

60 Angey, nonim angak,
“Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep
angak.”

61 Angek, biynimb nuk
gok angyak, “Binuk gok,
Jon yimb bap ma mindip
angyak.”

62 Kun angiy, nop Sekaraya
nup ñin anep yomiy
angninyak,

63 nuk ñin anep yomiy
angak, “Yip tap pisband bap
sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek
dowim angak.” Angek, dand
apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy,
enjol ak nind angak rek,

“Yimb nup ak Jon angak.”
Kun giy tikek ninjiy, kiyk gos
kunay yimb ninjak.

64 Pen Sekaraya jonimb
miker gak kun ak awan
amnakniñ, day minim
angying, Gor nup yimb ak
dand aranak.

65 Biynimb mindeyak gok,
gak kun ak ninjiy, minim
kun ak ying dand miñmon Ji-
wdiya yirik okok mangiysek
yimb amniyak.

66 Biynimb gok minim kun
ak ninjiy angyak, “Gor gek
ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen
yergiy rek mindeningamb
angyak.”

*Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep
Rek Angak*

67 Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor
Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor
nup minim tep gunap kamep
rek angiy angak:

68 “Chin Yisrel biynimb,
Bapiy Gor nup yimb
ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn
angiy gos ak ma
niñimb; simb ninjiy
diningamb.

69-70 “Kun ak bi minim nup
angep gok wosrey
angyak rek, Biyomb
bap yokek apiy,
chinup kond mindek,
kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind De-
piyt Gor nup wonj
giñiyiñgip bi ak ñapan
tikek; kiy pen tik dand
amiy apiy giy, nup
tikning gispay.

71 “Gor angak, ‘Yand mind-
piyn rek, nimbip

miluk ninjiy, timey giningiy rek ma ayinggamb angak.'

72 "Nuk chinup simb ninjiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn angiy angayak rek nep gip.

73 "Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay angak,

74-75 'Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk ninbay gok, nimbip timey giningiy rek ma ayinggamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak ninjiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giningambim angak.'

76 "Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giningamban rek ninjiy, angningambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angap nuk angningambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winingamb.

77 Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip diningamb.

78-79 "Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tangeningambun angak."

80 Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup ninjak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

1 Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, "Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mangiysek yimb diningiy angak."

2 Nind kiñiñ giy, yimb dinimimb angiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek.

3 Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb diniñ, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak.

4 Kun gey ninjiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup ponjind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyñ Depiyt nup tikey mindyingip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak.

5 Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniñ, ponjind yimb diniñ amnak.

6-7 Amjakiy ninjak; maniy tawiy kinyingipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokingipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech

kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyingipay kes miŋgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Angñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok.

⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniyek ninjiy, pirikyak.

¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok maŋgiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn.

¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyingip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniŋgamb.

¹² Nup am piyow ninjiy ninŋiŋgambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miŋgan ak ayek mindeniŋgamb angak.”

¹³ Kun angakniŋ, enjol kuŋay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak,

¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niŋyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniŋ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angniŋ angniŋ giy angyak,

“Gor angamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhemi amiy ninun angyak.”

¹⁶ Angiy, amiy niŋyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miŋgan ak ayer mindek.

¹⁷ Ninjiy angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeniŋgamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! angyak.”

¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak angay, biynimb gok ninjiy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niŋying nep mindyingip.

²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok angyak rek nep gek, windin key ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniŋ, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niŋrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikniŋgambay gok, Gor nup angniŋgambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay rek, Gor angniŋep korip ak asikiy mindek suŋ ayakniŋ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup

ak angning, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angninep korip amnirik.

²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok sun ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir ominal dand Gor angninep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbong ñiy mey, sun ayip angyi, Gor angninep korip mingan ak amningambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep ninjy mey, yakir ominal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir ominal ak Gor nup simbong ñiy, korip mingan amiy ninrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angninyingip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyngip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek ninjy, kisen kumningamban angek,” ninmindyngip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angninep korip ak amiy ninjak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek gining ap minderik.

²⁸ Kuyip ninjy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayningamb ak, tep yokek misen ninsipiyn. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gaknin kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dan angyi ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dan angyi yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip ninaknin, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araningambay angak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angaknin, Josep ber gos kunay ninrik.

³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giying, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindaknin, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjen timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Ninjan angyi, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angjiwningambay.

³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos ninjy mindpay rek, biynimb ninningambay. Pen mindmangiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim angap bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñin ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nungumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak.

37 Pen nunḡumiy ku-makniḡ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ḡin gunap tap ḡimbiy mer, Gor anḡniḡep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken anḡniḡ mindyḡngip.

38 Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak maḡ siḡak apiy, Gor nup tep anḡiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeniḡgamb anḡiy niḡyak gok kuyip anḡak, “ḡapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimḡiy ayniḡgamb anḡak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

39 Josep ber Gor low minim anḡiy tikyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miḡmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik.

40 Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniḡ, gos tep yimb niḡiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Anḡniḡep Korip Amnak

41 Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yi-jip biynimb kuyip pikayḡḡ, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirkak ḡin yomb Pasopa ak miḡiy anḡiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyḡngipay.

42 Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimiḡan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey,

43-44 ḡin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniḡ, korip amjipun anḡiy, andkind kinjeḡnamb ak apiy niḡrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niḡiy anḡrik,

nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw anḡiy niḡrik. Pen kinjeḡnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niḡiy,

45-48 numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan anḡiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niḡrik: nuk am Gor nup anḡniḡep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim anḡ mindek. Biynimb ap niḡmindeyak gok, Jiysis anḡak rek niḡiy, ḡi gos kind anḡiy niḡiy, minim anḡ tep yimb gip ak anḡiy, wal anḡyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niḡiy, ḡi ak gos nuk ak key niḡiy kun gamb, nup ḡin omiḡal nokom ma niḡbur anḡiy, wal anḡrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup anḡak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmanḡiy kalaw gakniḡ, nip piyow niḡraspur?”

49 Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Yenen yip piyow tangyḡḡ aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeniḡgayn ak ma niḡbiyr?”

50 Jiysis kun anḡak ak pen, minim asap ak anḡiy ma tik niḡrik.

51 Pen ḡin kun ak, Jiysis nup poḡind andkind miḡmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindyḡḡ, nop nonim anḡyḡḡngipiy rek nep niḡiy kindik giyḡḡḡ. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niḡyḡḡ nep mindyḡḡḡ.

52 Jiysis miḡmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niḡrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niḡey tep gak.

3

*Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak
Minim Angyíngip*

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8;
Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyli biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek.

² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbongep ominal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek,

³ Joden ñing gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiying angyíngip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun anggy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñing pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginiñgamb angyíngip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angñak kun ak, bi Gor minim

anggep Asaya, giningamb anggy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy anggak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok menj mingan dand araniy angningamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw anggy, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay.

⁵ Kun ak, dum okok pinjiysak tep giy, giw mingan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjen tind mand giy mindonimun gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb.

⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangiysek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniñgamb anup niñrep giningiy angningamb’ anggy” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya anggy tikak rek anggakniñ, biynimb kunaynep mindek ak apiy anggyak, “Chinup ñing pikñan anggy,” kuyip ang giy anggak, “Siñ saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? ‘Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip ang giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma ang giningamb anggy’ pirik opim?”

⁸ Ñing pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anggy kirkem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay anggy, nimbip ñing pikñanim! Pen gos bap niñiy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk anggy, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey

wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb gu-niy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap gining gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor ninjek minim rek ma apim.

9 “Pen ninrep ginimimb! Gor mon mangiy ma piyip gok timb dangiying, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

10 Jon minim kun ak rek angakni, nup pen angniy angyingipay, “Chinup yergian angiy apan?” Angey, kuyip angyingip,

11 “Biynimb tingliys ominjal mindonimun gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimun gok kuyip ñiningiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmangiy mindonimun gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimun gok kuyip ñiningiy angak.”

12 Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñing pikñan angiy, ap nup angniy angyingipay, “Tiya. Chin yerginjun?”

13 Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Takes ak dining, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyingip.”

14 Rom biynimb, amiybi kiya ap poliys rek mindyingipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniy angyingipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb angyingip.”

15 Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiya yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

16 Angey, nuk minim kun ak niy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiy; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winingamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup ninen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasiking, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon manlan rek ak nimbip yokningamb.

17 “Pen nuk wiya mangiy pikgek gipay rek ak giningamb. Wiya mangiy ñinemb gok key ay, wiya cheng gok key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiya mangiy ñinemb gok dand korip nuk aminingamb, cheng gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

18 Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen ninrep giyan angiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyingip.

19-20 Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot niy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak
(*Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyingip. Jiysis nup kunep ñing pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angnin mindaknin, semb biyon ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker waknin, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop
(*Mat 1:1-17*)

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnaknin, tikjak Nop Gor nup won ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angninyak-en, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angninyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.
²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat. Matat nop ak Liypay. Liypay nop ak Melkay. Melkay nop ak Janay. Janay nop ak Josep.
²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas. Matatayas nop ak Emos. Emos nop ak Neyam. Neyam nop ak Eslay. Eslay nop ak Nagay.
²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat. Mat nop ak Matatayas. Matatayas nop ak Semen. Semen nop ak Josek. Josek nop ak Joda.
²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanan. Jowanan nop ak Resa. Resa nop ak Serababel. Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel. Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay. Melkay nop ak Eday. Eday nop ak Kosam. Kosam nop ak Elmandam. Elmandam nop ak Yer.
²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa. Josiwa nop ak Eliysa. Eliysa nop ak Jorim. Jorim nop ak Matat. Matat nop ak Liypay.
³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon. Simiyon nop ak Jiwda. Jiwda nop ak Josep. Josep nop ak Jonam. Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.
³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya. Meliya nop ak Mena. Mena nop ak Matata. Matata nop ak Netan. Netan nop ak Depiyt.
³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy. Jesiy nop ak Obet. Obet nop ak Bowas. Bowas nop ak Salmon. Salmon nop ak Nason.
³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap. Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn. Atmiyn nop ak Anay. Anay nop ak Hesron. Hesron nop ak Peres. Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop. Jekop nop ak Aysek. Aysek nop ak Ebrahim. Ebrahim nop ak Tera. Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk. Seruk nop ak Reyiw. Reyiw nop ak Pelek. Pelek nop ak Ebey. Ebey nop ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan. Keynan nop ak Apaksat. Apaksat nop ak Siyem. Siyem nop ak Nowa.

Nowa nop ak Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.

Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.

Yinok nop ak Jaret.

³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.

Makalalel nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Enos.

Enos nop ak Set.

Set nop ak Andam.

Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy andkind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin ominal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan angiy, ap nup angak,

³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy angey biret rek ayek ñinan angak.”

⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay angyak.’”

⁵ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy

⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angning angningayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip

angningeningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangiysek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angningingayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angningiy, wong nup anep giñinimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun angak, Seytan Jiysis nup ponind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angningep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pin-deng man biyan ayan!

¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angak nip kond mindeningambay.’

¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, ‘Apyap pikning gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb angyak’ angak.”

¹² Seytan kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angiy tikyak’ angak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niñiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angiy’ kasek ma and-kind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñin Giy Minim Angñak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy

mindiy, key yimb gek ninjiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mangiysek amniyak.

¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep koric okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep koric ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek,

¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim angrep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak ninjiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindipay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindipay gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindipay gok direp giningayn.

¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningayn angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak

kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyingip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip angak,

²¹ “Asaya Biyomb angkek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen niñsipim angak.”

²² Kun angkek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun angkek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand niñbiyn! Yip angningambim, ‘Nand Kiy yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey niñjun angningambim.’

²⁴ Pen nimbip niñind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angrep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angkek, niñind apay angiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angkek, bi chin gok key aspay angiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen niñim! Bi Gor minim angrep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominjal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak.

²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kunaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon

yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangiy nuk kunaynep mindek.

²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kunay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak angak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun anjek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok ninney miluk timey yimb yapek,

²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kuman angiy, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim angñak.

³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep anjek, wal yimb angyak.

³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angiy angak,

³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip ninbiyn; Gor bi suñtep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup

angak, “Minim ma angiy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnon.” Anjek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy anjek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.”

³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mangiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.”

³⁹ Anjek, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek man sinjak apiy angak “Tap gip biy suñ ayan angak” Kun angakniñ, won anep suñ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangiy gak.

⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak ninjiy, pumb pañind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom dininjakniñ suñ ayak.

⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, angek mis amying, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Angñak

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy angyak, “Okok ma amninin; chin yip mindon angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angningayn angak.”

⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok girangying, am Jiwdanangep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angñiyiñgip.

5

Jiysis Angek Piys Kunay Diyak

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, minim tep kun

ak niñun angyi, chichmiy yimying wiyak.

² Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot ominal dap ñing chemb gol kun siñak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak.

³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay angak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñing namb siñbindon amnan angak.” Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñing namb siñak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindying, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak.

⁴ Minim angjiwi, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñing namb yomb siñbindon amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak.”

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyan piys nen tanjon tanjon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kunaynep apiy wimben mingan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikniñ rek gak.

⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot ominal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, pongek yowning rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kunay

yimb ninjak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wonj jimñiy giyিংgipiy ak, kunep gos kunay ninrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek man sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiy ak, nand key okok amnon angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ma pirikninin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban angak.”

¹¹ Kun angak, bot ominjal ak dam ñing gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, yip amiy tangyingipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok mangiysek ayak bap, ap mindek man sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey sun aying, gey sun aynimun angak.”

¹³ Angek, nip gen sun ayingamb angiy, nup dininakin, sun ayak.

¹⁴ Sun ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip dininjak sun ayip ma angninin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angiy, am bi Gor nup simbonkipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk ninjiy, ninind apan angey, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiying angninin, ‘Yip sun ayip rek, Gor nup

simbonkim angiy, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angninin.’ Kun gey, biynimb mangiysek ninjiy angningambay, ‘Nup sun ayip rek kun gip angningambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kunaynep, nup ninun angiy apyingipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak ninning apyingipay; gunap chinup gek sun ayan angiy apyingipay.

¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angñiy, gek sun ayingip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angnin mindyingip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bising mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun aynimun rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip mingan ak dand amon, gek sun ayan angiy,

¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy ninjak: biynimb gok korip mingan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand

korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sinjak yokey amnak.

20 Kiyk nuk gek sun ayn-imun rek ayip angyi ninjak, Jiysis bi nin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, "Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, ninji kirsipiy angak."

21 Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key ninji angyak, "Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angjiwyi ng asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, ninji kirgimun rek ayip angyak."

22 Pen gos ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key tik ninji angak, "Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninji kun aspi m?"

23 Yand bi nin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, "Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?" Akan; "Nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?" Akan, minim yerip ak anjen, nimbip tep giningamb?

24 Pen ninrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñi ng ak mindip. Bi bap Ninuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak."

Kun angyi, bi nin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, "Miñiy nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak."

25 Kun angek, biynimb gok ninmindyakni ng, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay

dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi ng, korip nuk amnak.

26 Kun gek, ninji jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyi ng, miñiy key yimb gamb nin sipun angyi wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Pen kisen Jiysis amiy ninjak: bi takes dep ak, takes piky ingipay korip mi ngan ak bisi ng mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup ninji angak, "Apey, yand yip tangor angak."

28 Angek, won ng giy ingip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mangiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tangyi ngipiyr.

29 Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ni nyak.

30 Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ni mbek ninji, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, "Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyi ng mani y siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ni mbim?"

31 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta ni nni ng ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek sun ayan angyi, dokta ni nni ng ambay.

32 Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip di ni ng ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy

tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi ninningambay biynimb gok kuyip dining opiy angak."

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Ninjiy Tap Ma Ninyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, "Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip nin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom ninjun angyi, tap ma nimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angningbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap nimbying, ning nimbying nep mindpay?"

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, "Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn dining gek, binuk gunap tap yomb ninning geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angningambay.

³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup nang ayeningambay mey, simb gek tap ma ninningambay angak."

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind anggingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wop-sakningiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, "Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap nangdey, andip andip ma mindeningamb. Keykey yimb ay, ominal giy timey yimb giningamb.

³⁷ Pen ning wayn ak kunep; ning wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip mingan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen neningambay, tan araniy, biy timey yimb angyi pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb.

³⁸ Kun ak ninjiy mey, ning wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim mingan ak nep song ayep.

³⁹ Pen biynimb ning wayn nindnimb nimbay gok apay, 'Ning wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,' ning wayn kim kisenimb ak ninney, kuyip tep ma gip angak."

6

Lotiw Nin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw nin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mangiy kun gok gunap tik nin bej okok ay, wak pikyokiya nimbying nimbying amniyak.

² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninjiy angyak, "Nimb yenen lotiw nin wong magep biy, wiyt mangiy wak pik yoksipim?"

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, "Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angningep korip ak amjakiy, bired Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma nimbay; bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep nimbay

biret ak, Depiyt angninek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma ninbim?

⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwdas lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwdas nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñiyiing mindek. Korip mingan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup ninyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek sun ayingamb akan yergek, nup ang gun angiy, ninjinysek ay mindeyak.

⁸ Pen gos ninyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb sinbiy owan angak.”

⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin angiy kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?”

¹⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip ninjuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakniñ, day sun ayak.

¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek sun ayek ninjy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angiy, angniñ angniñ gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun sinjak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angniñiy angiy, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angniñ mindek mindek, miñmon yowak.

¹³ Minek pumb wakniñ, biynimb nuk gok mangiysek angak apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angiy, angayak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angayak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angayak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyy.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angayak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñangyan angiy mimung gak.

*Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis
Amnakniņ Kisen Amniyak
(Mat 4:23-25)*

17 Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyakniņ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup niņun angiy ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb.

18 Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niņning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suņ ayan angiy wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suņ ayan angiy, kunep wiyak.

19 Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniņon, chinup suņ ayniņgamb angiy, ap diniņyakniņ kuyip suņ ayak.

*Biynimb Simb Gip Gok
Kisen Miñmiñ Giniņgambay
(Mat 5:1-12)*

20 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niņying angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeniņgamb!

21 “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angiy, mindmanģiy piņiņiimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeniņgambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giniņgamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniņ, miñmiñ giying mindeniņgambim!

22 “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niņiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeniņgambim angiy,’ nimbip yimb timey ay angjiweniņgiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

23 Giniņgambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim anģep gok kuyip, giyingipay rek nep nimbip giniņgambay. Kun ak niņiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giniņgamb miñmon nuk biyon angiy tep gakniņ, ñin beņ pikying, miñmiñ giying mindeniimb!

24 “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kunay mindip gok, niņrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim.

25 Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem koņgiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giniņgamb ak niņtep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angying mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindeniņgambim!

26 “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranying nep mindeniņgambay ak, niņrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyingipay angak.”

Biynimb Ñanģep Nimb

Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Mat 5:38-48)

27 “Pen biynimb minim yand angen nijsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

28 “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimun angeningiy, nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimun.

29 “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikningiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kol-siyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angyi, monmon ñinimimb.

30 “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb angeningiy, niñind apim angyi ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niñy deningiy, chinup jiwñan angyi ma angnimimb.

31 “Chinup giyan angyi niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

32 “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayningambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giningamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giningambim ak, Gor

nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

34 “Tap ñon pen ñiningambay angyi, gos anep niñy tap ñiningambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñan gep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiningambay angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giningamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb niñy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angiy Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Angjiwnimimb

37 “Pen chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñy kirgeningambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niñy kirginingamb.

38 “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon

ñeningambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiningamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeningambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb angak.”

³⁹ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjen ak mindip kun angiy, ma yomningamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, ominjal giy kaw minjan ak apyap pikningayr.

⁴⁰ “Biyimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniyim ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak ang tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeningambay.

⁴¹ “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak ninangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep ninapim?

⁴² Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angiy apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angiy Ninningambay

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp.

⁴⁴ Kun ak mon gok piyek ninij, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angiy ninbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb.

⁴⁵ Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angey ninij; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy ninningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Ominjal

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim.

⁴⁷ Biynimb minim yip ak ninij, apiyn rek gipay gok;

⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñing wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay.

⁴⁹ Pen minim yip ninij kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñing wilik apiy, pisnep tungjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak.

²⁻³ Pen miñmon tinjon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kunaynep kond mindyingip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap ninak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak ninij, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip

giñemb ak, tap giy kumning
gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis
nup ponind apem, gek sun
ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek
ak apiy, kilis giy angyak,
“Amiybi kond mindep ak,
bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwda
biynimb gok per kond mind
tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup
bap gak. Kun ak nand bi
wong giñemb nup ak am gey,
sun aynimuñ angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok
yip am am korip sinak man
man giyakniñ, amiybi kond
mindep kun ak, minim bap
pen, bungiy nuk gunap kuyip
angyokek, am Jiysis nup
namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb
ak nip angip, ‘Biyomb! Yand
bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb
yiwur ma winimuñ.

⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker
ninin. Pen yand ninbiyn;
Gor nip bak ay mindip ak,
sun ayan angiy minim anep
angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy
sun aynimuñ.

⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb
yand ak yip kond mindek;
yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip
kond mindiy, “Amnim!”
angen ambay; “Wim!” angen
opay; wong ak kun kun
giy gim angen gipay angip’
angyak.”

⁹ Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi
kun ak gos nuk key ninjy
angip angiy, wal angying,
biynimb nup kisen giy
apeyak gok kuyip angak,
“Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip
gosimb ninmindiy, chingrep
yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb

gunap, yip gos ninrep giy gip
kun ak rek gey, ma ninbiyn
angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond min-
dep ak, binuk gok andkind
amiy ninjak; Jiysis par okok
nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak
kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

*Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak
Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak
Tikjakak*

¹¹ Ñin namb kun sinak nep,
Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn am-
niyn angiy amnakniñ, binuk
gok sek, biynimb yikop gok
sek kunaynep, nup kisen giy
amniyak.

¹² Am am miñmon kun ak,
kinjen day ak amjakyakniñ,
biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom
tikak ak kumek, biynimb
kunaynep yirar ay dand
apeyak.

¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun
anup ninjek, simb gek angak,
“Siy ma angan!”

¹⁴ Kun angiy, chip yirar
ay dand apanyak ak am
diniñakniñ, lum sinak dayak.
Day ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi
paranj kun anup angak, “Ñi
tikjakan!”

¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy
minim angakniñ, nonim nup,
“Ñinak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindeyak
gok gos kunay ninjy, Gor
nup yimb ak dand aranying
angyak, “Gor bi minim nup
angep yomb bap yokamb,
chinup ker wip. Gor chinup
aymindning wip angyak.”

17 Pen Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, kesim dey, miñmon Ji-wdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik

(Mat 11:2-6)

18 Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangiysek ninjy, am Jon nup angñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik angak,

19 “Nirminjy am nup angniniy angnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angnimiyr’ angak.”

20 Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak nip angip, ‘Nand Kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angiy,’ chirup angyokek, nip angniniñing aswur angrik.”

21 Pen kiykminjy kun angiy niñmindrikniñ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek sun ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak.

22 Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip angak, “Nirminjy andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok,

gek sun ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek sun ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb sim-bgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angek niñbay angnimiyr’ angak.

23 Pen minim bap angnimiyr, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb ninjy, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiyr’ angak.”

24 Kun angek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak angiy angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niñning ambik?”

25 Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niñning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun angiy niñbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep.

26 Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim angep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim angep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup angek ap minim angñak.

27 Bi Gor minim angep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angip, “Bi minim angep yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak angen niningamb

angip" angiy' tikyak.

²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mangiysek wiyniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñiñg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak.

³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiñg ma pikñiningamb angey mey, kuyip ñiñg ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun angiy, kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpin ñiying, gunap apay, 'Dachin pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek angon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb ninem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip.

³³ Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup angjiwiyy angyingipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk amban ayek mindip ak angyingipim!'

³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gek, nup angjiwiyy apim, "Tap kunay ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gip ak

mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim."

³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip angiy ninbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak."

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, "Apey korip yand ak am tap ñinjur angak." Angek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñinrikniñ,

³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap ninak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak ninjiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy,

³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb angin ak bisgiy, siy ang mindek. Kun giy, siy ang mindakniñ, siy ñiñg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokying, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep ninjiy angak, "Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim angep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup dininsap ak, tik ninbikop angak."

⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos ninak kun ak ninjiy, nup angak, "Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap angning gispiyn angak."

Angek, Saymon angak, "Tiysa. Minim kun ak anjan angak."

41 Angek, Jiysis tikdam ay angak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiŋal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giningamb.

42 Pen kisen bi omiŋal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiningamb kun ak, kuyipmiŋay angningamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur angiy gos ak ma niŋnimiyr angningamb.’ Kun angek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?”

43 Angek, Saymon angak, “Gos yand niŋbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Niŋind yimb apan angak.”

44 Kun angiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niŋyিং, Saymon nup angak, “Biyn biy nup niŋan! Yand korip miŋgan nip biy apen, ñiŋg ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gip; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giyিং, siy ñiŋg nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip.

45 Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip.

46 Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb.

47 Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuŋaynep gip ak niŋiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niŋiy

kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

48 Kun angiy, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niŋiy kirpiyn angak.”

49 Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angniŋ angniŋ giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

50 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niŋiy kirgan angiy opan ak, nip niŋiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñiŋ ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

1 Pen kisen ñin namb kun siŋak, Jiysis binuk onep wiŋiŋgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

2 Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suŋ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyিংipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyিংipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis anggyokak.

3 Biyn bap Jowana. Nunyumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyinyip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbying girangyinyipay.

Wiyt Mangiy Yimbay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak,

5 “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt mangiy ak dam wongday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niñiy niñningambay.

6 Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb.

7 Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiling namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwing dek, ma jakningamb.

8 Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, mangiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misen Angak

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Kun angek, binuk gok nup angniñiy angyak, “Minim paydon ay anggamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?”

10 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyinyip ak, nim-bip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok:

‘Angip kun angiy ma piyow niñningambay.’

11 “Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn.

12 Mangiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn.

13 Pen mangiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kir-giningambay angiy apiyn.

14 Pen mangiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbiling namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay angiy apiyn.

15 Pen yin mangiy gunap, man tep yimb sinjak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak ninjiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimb

(Mak 4:21-25)

16 “Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn mingan okok akan, bong ar kinbay bej okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb ninyan angiy, ar sinbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip mingan apying, melik kun ak ninningambay.

17 Minim weygiy rek mindyingip ak; ninnimimb rek nep mindeningamb.

18 Kun ak minim apiyn gok ninrep yimb ginimb. Biynimb minim ninjiy, nininingambay gok, minim tep gunap sek ninningambay; pen biynimb minim ninjiy ma nininingambay gok, sikoy ninjun angiy ninbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

Jiysis Nup Ninning Wiyak

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Pen nin kun ak, Jiysis nup mam gunap nonim yip, nup ninning wiyak. Apiy ninyak: korip mingan kun ak timbik giy angiy mindek ninjiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak.

20 Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok ninjiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip ninning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak.”

21 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb sinjak Bapiy Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Pen nin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun angiy,” bot ak diy sandiyak.

23 Namb okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ning namb kun ak diy, ning pang bot mingan ak amek, kunningiy rek nep ayak.

24 Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin mangiysek kunning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ning pang apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek.

25 Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angningem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angning angning giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ning yomb pangip ak sek minim angip rek nep gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malniluk Sek Ak Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak

am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

27 Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kunay yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb mingan ak ma kinyingip; chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok nep kin tangyingip.

28-29 Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyingip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup ninjy wal angiy, ap tomb angin sinak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, "Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak."

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angiy angak, "Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak."

30 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yimb nand ak angan." Angek angak, "Yimb yand ak 'Ñin jiwiy' angak." Kichekiy malñiluk gok kunay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

31 Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angiy angyak, "Chinup ang mon key yinjab kaw mingan

yomb ak ma yokninin angyak."

32 Kun angiy ninjak; kanj kunay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun sinak. Jiysis nup angyak, "Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey,

33 Jiysis "Yaw" angak, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punggiw mindon biyan amiy, gindam ñing mangiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbiy mangiysek kumdiyak.

34 Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, pungrikind angiy am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angñiy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angñiy giyak.

35 Kun giy angñeyak, "Tap kun ak yergek ninjy aspay angiy," apiy ninjak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyingip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angin sinak bisin mindek ninjy, pirikyak.

36 Pen biynimb ninmindey Jiysis kichekiy ang mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angiy angñiyak.

37 Pen Gerasa biynimb mangiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Nand andkind amnon angey," bot diy amning gakniñ,

38 bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak,

“Yand nand yip amjipur angak.”

³⁹ Kun angkek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angñinimin angak.” Angkek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip anggiy angñak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Dininek Sun Ayak Ak Sek

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw anggiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek ninjiy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Ji-wda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimngan ak kumngg gek, Jiysis mindek sinjak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angkek, Jiysis ninngg amnakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimiyng amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin wimngan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak dinjakniñ, sun ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sun ayan anggiy, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey sun aynimur rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an dinjimb?” Angkek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Angey,

Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kunaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey ninjiy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip dinjek, sun ayip ak ninjiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup dinjak kun ak, weyginimur rek ma ayek ninjiy, jep diyng, Jiysis mindek man sinjak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ angak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip dinjen pisnep sun ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb ninjiy, nup dinjen yip sun aynngamb anggiy, dinjek nip sun ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnon angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniñ, bi Jayras nup wong giñiyngip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimur. Angey, andkind amnan angak.”

⁵⁰ Angkek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb anggiy gos ak ma ninimin. Yip gosimb ninngamban, gen tikjakngamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun anggiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek ang mis ayan ay; pañ nop nonim ominal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip ponind pañ kun ak ninngg, korip mingan biyan amniyak.

⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angyi, biynimb siy ang mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma angim. Ñapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angyi angyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!”

⁵⁵ Kun angakniñ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer ñinaj.”

⁵⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angñinimiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Wikan Keykey Yokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeningayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mind-pay gok angem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem sun ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amning; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñinemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb.

⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeningiy, kiy yip kin

tep giy, amning ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, kuyip angnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angyi,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniñ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok, gey sun ayak.

Herot Gos Kunay Niñak
(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, gapman biyomb Herot niñiy, gos kunay yimb niñak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kunam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.”

⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.”

⁹ Kun angey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kunam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am niñnim angyi gos niñak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tanjiy, yerip

yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip ponjind miñmon Betsayda amning, sandiyak.

11 Kinjenñamb okok amniyakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun angey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niñning wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angñiying, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ayak.

12 Pen dungep pumb pañind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimingan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmangiy kiyk gok key piyow niñying, kiningiy mingan ak piyow niñying giyan angyak.”

13 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñinemb kuñay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys ominal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niñban? Biynimb biy kuñay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñinemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.”

14 Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñañ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kuñay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angak.”

15 Angek, angak rek gey,

16 nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys ominal ak sek diy, kuyongiy niñiy, Gor nup “Tep” angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diying, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

17 Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb dingingiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yingey arachakak.

Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angniñiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angiy niñbay?”

19 Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak angiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja angiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angiy niñbay angyak.”

20 Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angiy niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokningayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

21 Kun angak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak,

biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tik-jakningayn Angak

²² Kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk ninijy ñangayningambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimuj ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand ninijy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumningambay gos ak ma ninijy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tangeningiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angiy ninningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak diningambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimuj rek ayek ninijy, “Jiysis nup ma ninbun

angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suñ-tep gok sek winingayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma ninbiyn angningayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak ninningambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam ponind, Gor nup angningang yep dum kun siñak amnak.

²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angning mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak ninijy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok ninijy giyak.

³³ Bi omiñal kun ak amning girikniñ, Piyta gos ninrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom

gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

³⁴ Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mañgiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak.

³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy angak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim angnimun rek niñnimimb angak.”

³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi ominal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyon mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, ñin namb kun sinjak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Amban Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyon kirgiy, kinjenamb okok apyapying niñyak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek.

³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angiy angak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niñan angiy dand aswiyn.

³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep amban ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb aying wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip.

⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk

angyok mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñningambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand sinbiy owan angak.”

⁴² Angak, dand owakniñ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup ang gek, key amnakniñ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak.

⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niñiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,

⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niñ-tep yimb ginimimb. Mañ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimunñ niñiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiningambay angak.”

⁴⁵ Minim angak kun ak, kiyk tik niñep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angniñyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Yand

biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” angyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey ninjak kun ak key ninjak, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak sinjak ay angak,

⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip ninjak, ñapan sikoy biy rek diningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen biynimb yip diningambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diningambay angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angek, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin ninbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma ninbay gok, bunjiy chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amning gak ñin ak, man mindaknin, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, gos kilis giy ninjak ak mey;

⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak ninayem angak.” Angek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem angey,

⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis

Jerusalem amning gak rek ninjak, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak ninjak, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angyik, “Biyomb! Chin mon manlan semb biyon nimb ak angon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimun akan?”

⁵⁵ Kun anger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipminay ninjing, kun ma ginjun angyi kunjak angak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tangoningambun Angak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjenamb okok amniyaknin, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tangoningambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tangeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man mingan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ninuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tangor angak.” Angek, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun

gok kuyip komningiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñey amnan angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tanjongambur ak pen, yip yaw angey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angñiy winim angak.”

⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik gining giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amningamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angiy diy, kond mindonimuj rek ma ayningamb.”

10

*Binuk Kunaynep Angyokek
Am Miñmon Keykey Minim
Angñiyak*

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy ominal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok ominal ak key, ominal ak key miñmon okok keykey angkyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angñem, yand kisen niningayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap wong ak kunay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipang dand wep gok nep kunay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup angñin mindem, biynimb tap pipang dand wep gunap sek angek, am pipang dand winingiy.

³ Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yok-sipiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak,

⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kin-jenamb okok niñiy, minim ma angnimimb.

⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miñgan amying, kuyip minim tep won ak angiy angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’

⁶ Angem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diningambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmangiy dap ñiningambay gok, ñimbying mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambin gip angiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wong gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep angem niñningambay rek, nimbip pen keñmangiy ñiningambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik angdiy, keñmangiy ñiningiy gok ñinimimb.

⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimuj gok, gem sun ayakñin, biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek ang tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiyn yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik

angdey, lor namb sinjak amiy, 'Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yoki amjipun.

11 Pen ninim: Kiy yomb biynimb diy kond min-deningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.'

12 "Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek diningambay; biynimb minim nimb am angem ma diningambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

Yiwur Diningambay

13 "Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, ninij kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen ninbijap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diying diying mindembiyap.

14 Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek diningambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

15 Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma aminingambay; pisnep kaw mingan yomb ak aminingambay angak."

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak."

Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak

17 Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy ominal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tangjiwi apiy, tep gakniñ Jiysis nup angyak, "Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb amban ayip gok yimb nip ak angiy, 'Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim' angon, apun rek ninij ambay angyak."

18 Angeyak, kuyip angak, "Yand ninmindnikniñ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, aññak rek diy apyap pikip.

19 Siy saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk ninij, timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

20 "Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek ninij ambay angiy, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angiy, miñmiñ ginimimb angak."

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Won kun sijak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniŋ, Gor nup angniniy angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niŋey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

22 Kun angiy angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niŋbay; Bapiy nep yip niŋimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niŋbay; yand nep nup niŋrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niŋbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niŋrep gipay angak.”

23-24 Kun angiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angep biyomb gok sek kuŋaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niŋun angiy kond mindyiniŋpay ak pen; ma niŋyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niŋsipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

25 Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimuŋ angiy, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeniŋgayn?”

26 Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

27 Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niŋbiyn ak angyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak maŋgiyseŋ nup ker amnimuŋ. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angiy’ tikyak.”

28 Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeniŋgamban angak.”

29 Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniŋgamb angiy, Jiysis nup tip angniniy angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angiy tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angiy tikyak?”

30 Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angiy, kinjenŋamb ak amnakniŋ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piliŋ dand amniyakniŋ, nuk kinjenŋamb sijak kumning kumning gi mindek.

31 Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niŋak; bi kun ak kumning gi

mindek. Nuk ninjy pis anep amnak.

³² Pen bi Liypay kiñin Gor angnep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy njak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninjy, kunep pis anep amnak.

³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy njak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninjy, nup simb ninjy,

³⁴ mindek man sijak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñing gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak.

³⁵ Minek amning giying, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, 'Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn angak.' "

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, "Bi kinjenamb pikayak ak, bi ominal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?"

³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Bi nup simb ninjy direp gak ak angak." Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Ninind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak."

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip ponind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata.

³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek man sijak ap bis-giy, Jiysis minim angaknin, ninmindek.

⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmangiy dangiy gi gi, gos kunay ninjy, ap Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysipiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, ominal giy tap dangiyur angak."

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip!

⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn angiy, gos ak ayek, ap ninmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnon angnim rek, ma ayip angak."

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angninimimb Angak
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angnin jiwaknin, binuk bap ap nup angak, "Gor nup yergiy rek angninbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek ninyak rek, chinup kunep angñey ninjun angak."

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gor nup angninning, kun giy angnimimb:

'Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mind-pan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmangiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñininim.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk ninjy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep ninjy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb' angak."

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyan, bungiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angningambim, 'Bungiy. Bi yand ninep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn angiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñinimun ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret ominal nokom ñan angeningambim,' bungiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angningamb;

⁷ 'Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Napan yand gok yip kinjen giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim angningamb?'

⁸ "Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, bungiy yand angiy, kasek ma diñeningamb; nup ñan angiy

kond mindyinj, kilis gi mindem mindem, angningambim rek ninjy, diñiningamb.

⁹ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimun, Gor nup angniñem, nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniñningambim ak, kunep diningambim. Chinup kinjen ak yikan angiy, pik giygiw gem, yikningamb.

¹⁰ "Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angniñbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjen ak yikan angiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninjy yikip.

¹¹ "Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angak, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip?

¹² Akan pen, yakir mangiy nen angak; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip!

¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. 'Kaw-nan nand ak chinup yokan angem,' yokningamb angak."

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakniñ, biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, gos kunay yimb ninyak.

15 Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak.”

16 Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyi angyak, “Tap bap key semb sinbiyon gey ninjiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angningambun angyak.”

17 Pen Jiysis gos yesek niñyak kun ak ninjiy angak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay.

18-19 Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñiñ ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembini, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip.

20 Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

21 “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling dingingiy rek ma ayingamb.

22 Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling

diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokningamb.

23 “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day ang tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip (Mat 12:43-45)

24 “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap ninjiy minden angyi, am kun okok tang tang mer ninjiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb.

25 Angiy, amiy niñningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb.

26 Nuk ninjiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponjind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyingip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak.”

27 Jiysis kun angek ninjiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimun angak.”

28 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, angip angip rek giningambay

gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29-30 Pen biynimb kunjay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giying apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek niñiy, Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angiy niñningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim. Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin omina nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

31 “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyn Solomon biyomb rek ayek niñiy, minim nup ak niñiy angiy owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dningambay.

32 “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor

yomb ñin ak minim yomb dningambim angak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

33 “Biynimb gok lam dangiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy misen niñbay.

34 Pen windin mangiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

35 “Namb chinup ak melik mindip angiy niñningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb.

36 Mumbwak nimb mangiysek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giying nep mindeningamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak

37 Pen Jiysis minim angjiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñinur angak.” Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak,

38 bisgiy tap ñinakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiñg ay gilung yokiy mer;

yikop nep tap ñimbsap angiy, gos ak ninjak.

³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy ninjek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñing pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip.

⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak.

⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap mingan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep gininggambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay ninrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok ninem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pangniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angiy, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup ninjiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip ninjiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay ninrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik ninbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiyñ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyan angiy, gos ak nokom ninbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep

gininggamb ak, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap ninjiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok ninrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb ninjiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak ninrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angek gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyñg mindpim.

⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angiy gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor ninrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angek gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokningayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk ninjiy, gunap timey gininggambay; gunap pisnep pikayningambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angek gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak dininggambay.

⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiññ giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip

tap simbonḡ ñemb korip minḡan ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb sinjak ñanḡayak. Nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak maḡiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diniḡambay.

52 “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niḡrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip minḡan amiy niḡrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip minḡan amniḡ gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day anḡrikpim. Kun ak niḡrep yimb ginimimb angak.”

53-54 Jiysis kuyip kun anḡiy, mis amnakniḡ; bi Peresiḡ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niḡiy anḡyak, “Minim yerip ak anḡon, pen anḡek niḡiy, dand kor yomb amnun anḡyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok anḡniḡiyḡipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niḡniḡambay
(Mat 10:26-27)

1 Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuḡay yimb nep ap nanḡiy, chichmiy yimyakniḡ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Peresiḡ kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niḡrep yimb ginimimb.

2 Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niḡniḡambay. Minim kapkap anḡ weyḡipim

gok, kunep misen gek niḡniḡambay.

3 Pen minim kisiyimken apim gok, melik sek anḡey niḡniḡambay. Minim kapkap korip minḡan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon anḡey, ying dand miñmon okok amniḡambay angak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb

(Mat 10:31)

4 “Biynimb yand gu-niy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup ñanḡniḡambay anḡiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniḡambay.

5 Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniḡ, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinḡap yokniḡamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niḡind yimb apiyn.

6 “Nimb niḡbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won ominḡal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niḡnimuḡ rek bap ma mindip; maḡiysek niḡimb ak nep mindip.

7 Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniym gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip maḡiysek ñin paḡḡip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Anḡep

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun anḡiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak

angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angyikningayn.

9 “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak angey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angiy, enjol mindpay namb ak angningayn.

10 “Bi bap N̄inuk nup angjiweningambay, Gor ninji kirgining kirginingamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup angjiweningambay, nuk ninji ma kirginingamb.

11 “Pen nimbip kor gining, dand lotiw gining biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy angjun angiy, gos ak ma piyow ninnimimb.

12 Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, angningambim angak.”

Tap Kunay Dun Angiy Gos Ma Ninnimimb

13 Biynimb kunay mindyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup angey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñan angak.”

14 Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an angip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimunj angek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim?

15 Tap kunay dun angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Tap dun

angiy ninbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

16 Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kunay mindeningamb bap, wongday nuk ak, wiyt mangiy tap gok kunay yimb mindeningamb.

17 Gos nuk okok nep key ninjdand amiy, tap ñinemb yand kunay mindip gok, korip mingan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim angningamb.

18 Pen gos bap ninji, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmangiy tap yand okok mangiysek, di mingan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy,

19 tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeningayn angningamb.

20 Pen kun giy ninjek, Gor nup angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kunaynep mindip gok, an rek diningamb angningamb.’

21 “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup ninjey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

Gos Kunay Ma Ninnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 6:25-34)

22 Jiysis kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñinjingambun

angiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb.

²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy angiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangiy tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angiy gos kuñay niñbim?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuñay niñbim?

²⁷ “Tap sangiy okok jakiy, mangiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyingip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyingip.

²⁸ Tap sangiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikirik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keñmangiy, ñiñg, tap gok akay nimb diy ñiñjun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek

niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb.

³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimur angiy, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik diningamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimur Gor Miñmon Biyon
(Mat 6:19-21)

³² “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angiy niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb.

³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwi, bi siydep gok siy diningiy rek ma ayningamb.

³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak aningamb kun biyon angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay niñmindenimimb.

³⁶ Bi wonng giñimbay gok angningambay, ‘Biyomb

chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, mañ mindip winingamb angiy,' niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb.

³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay. Kun ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, mañ mañ pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñinemb gok dam ñiningamb.

³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyim-namb biyan akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb.

³⁹ Kun ak niñim. Biyn-imb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angiy niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop.

⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb angiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angiy, niñningambim ñin ak winimunj rek ayip angak."

Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, "Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak,

chinup nep apan akan, biyn-imb mangiysek apan?"

⁴² Angek, Jiysis angak, "Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, 'Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinemb kuyip gok bilok ñiying gi minden-
ayin angiy' amningamb.

⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb.

⁴⁴ Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mangiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ "Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb angiy, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbis, ñing kilis ñimbis, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ,

⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb angiy niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biyn-imb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindipay kind ak anggyokningamb.

⁴⁷ "Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb.

⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen

kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kunaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angningamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayningambay
(Mat 10:34-36)

49 “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup puny anginying opiyn. Okok mangiysek yin-bikop ak tep!

50 Yiwur yomb diningayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

51 “Yip angningambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angningambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey ninjy, asik keykey ayningambay.

52 “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamindek rek mindeningambay ak; ominal nokom yip dey, ominal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: ominal yip der, ominal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay.

53 Bi apiymingay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiyminay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr angak.”

Bi Kiy Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Angiy Ma Ninjak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

54 Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, “Pumb panind amimb okok ken semb ayek ninjy, miñiy miñmon pikning gisap angiy ninmindem, apim rek nep gip.

55 Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek ninjy, miñiy pumb yomb gining gisap angem, apim rek nep gip.

56 Tap semb ar biyong ninrep giy; man ar biy ninrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma ninbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Gijnun

(Mat 5:25-26)

57 “Pen yenen, Gor kin-jeñ tep ar ninrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angiy ninbim?

58 “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiapiyn angek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angiy, kinjenamb okok amyong, nund yip minim ang tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor ninimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningamb.

59 Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeningambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pang diy nep, mis amningambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angninep korip ak, tap simbong ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sinjak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angiy ninbim?

³ Ak mer! Pen ninjim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgeningambim, mangiysek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak pang apyapiy, biynimb onep kangol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak ninbim. Pen nimb angningambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pang apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angningambim.’

⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirginingambim ak; mangiysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mangiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mangiy ak piyan angiy, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen andkind apiy ninningamb; mangiy ma nep piyeningamb,

⁷ bi wong nup giñningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy ninbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangiy ñinemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin angningamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi wong nup giningamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñiñ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen,

⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yoknimin angningamb’ angak.”

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwdan lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwdan nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindek.

¹¹ Korip mingan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tankek tankek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek.

¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak sun ayip angak.”

¹³ Kun angiy, nup dininakin, kund ak yipund

gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak ninjiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong ñin onep kangol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimunj. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñing nen gek, kuyip simb ninjiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñing ñinngambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma ninbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspin? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk ninyak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyingip rek ninjiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak,

yergiy rek angen ninrep yimb giningambim?

¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen ninrep giningambim?

²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindiyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinying, minim angñek amnak.

²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep dinngamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak,

²⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, korip mingan amnun angiy, gi mer ninngambay.

²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep

mindiy, pik giygiw giying angningambim, 'Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,' nuk angningamb, 'Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn' angningamb."

²⁶ "Angek, nimb pen angningambim, 'Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñinuk angem,'

²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, 'Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb' angningamb."

²⁸ "Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy angying, menj siwbirik mindeningambim.

²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap panind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñinngambay.

³⁰ "Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angiy gos ak ma ninney, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind aningambay angak."

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun sinak nep bi Peresi gunap apiy, Jiysis

nup angyak, "Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin angyak."

³² Angeyak angak, "Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, ninmindonimun. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen sun ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi diningayn.

³³ "Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.

³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil ben okok ayin angen, yip yiruk ninjiy ma dipim!

³⁵ Kun ak ninjim; Gor angniñep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma ninningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip ninningambim angak."

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Sun Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñinjakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimunj angiy, ninjinjsek ay mindeyak.

² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek.

³ Jiysis bi kun anup ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimunj akan, mer?”

⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, dininjek suñ ayek, angyokiyiñg,

⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg malpim kaw mingan ak amek, nimb simb ma ninjiy, ma diyokniñgambim?”

⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minden Angiy Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiñning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak,

⁸ “Bi bap biyn diniñg giy, tap yomb ñiñning nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimunj ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan angiy, aynimunj rek ayniñgamb.

⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeniñgambim, bi nimbip suk angniñgamb ak apiy angniñgamb, ‘Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisgan angek,’ nimbip

nambin gakniñ, am gol okok bisginiñgambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñiñun angiy suk angeniñgiy, amiy gol okok bisinñg mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angniñgamb ak apiy angnimunj, ‘Bunjiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim angek,’ biynimb tap ñiñning ap mindeniñgambay gok nimbip ninjiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay angniñgambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip angiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowniñgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip angiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniñgamb angak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, bi tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ñiñning; namam nak gok, bunjiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuñay mindeniñgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiñiñgambay.

¹³ Tap yomb ñiñning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pang pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angey apiy; tap ñiñnimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiñiñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb ak mey; kisen

Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiningamb angak.”

*Tap Yomb Ñiŋningambay
Ak Paydoŋ Ayak
(Mat 22:1-10)*

15 Pen minim kun ak niŋiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiŋningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

16 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiŋning, biynimb kuŋaynep suk angningamb.

17 Pen tap yomb ñiŋemb ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wong giñiningamb ak nup angyokiy angningamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb angaypiyn gok kuyip am poŋind wan angek,’ amiy angningamb, ‘Tap maŋgiysek dap nangip nen, apem amnun angningamb.’

18 “Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angningamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niŋning amjiapiyn angningamb.’

19 “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyan angiy, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giningiy akan angiy, tiwning diniŋning amjiapiyn angningamb.’

20 “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn angningamb.’

21 “Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amying; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beŋ beŋ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.’

22 “Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.’

23 “Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb dand apey, korip mingan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuŋ.

24 Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiŋningambay. Mer yimb angningamb’ angak.”

*Gos Niŋrep Giy Yip Ker
Winimimb Angak
(Mat 10:37-38)*

25 Jiysis kun angiy amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniŋ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak,

26 “Biynimb gok yip ker winiṅgambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amniṅgamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niṅen biynimb yand mindeniṅgiy rek ma ayip.

27 “Biynimb gunap anṅniṅgambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giniṅgiy rek ayip anṅiy, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niṅyiṅ mindeniṅgambay ak, kuyip ma diniṅgayn.

28 “Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap giniṅ, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim anṅiy, gos ak niṅrep giy ginimun.

29 Pen giyn giyn anṅiy, simen ak nind nep giniṅgamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup anṅjiwi anṅniṅgambay,

30 ‘Bi par ak korip giniṅ rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip anṅniṅgambay.’

31 “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen giniṅ; gos niṅ-tep giy amnimun. Gos niṅdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñanṅ aynimun rek ayip anṅiy mey,

32 par okok kisen owakniṅ, minim ak yokiy anṅniṅgamb, ‘Minim anṅ jimñinjur anṅniṅgamb.’

33 “Kun ak niṅrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok

nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giniṅgambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeniṅgambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak

34 “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giniṅgamb?

35 Sol kun ak rek, di wonṅday ak ayey, timey giniṅgamb. Kun ak wonṅ nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniṅnimimb anṅak”

15

*Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak
(Mat 18:12-14)*

1 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niṅun anṅiy, ap niṅmindeyak.

2 Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, anṅjiwi anṅyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diyiṅ maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñiṅimb anṅyak.”

3 Kun anṅey, Jiysis niṅiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay anṅak,

4 “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwi onep mamind ak mok mindeniṅgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgak, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñiṅyakniṅ, kanj nuk kurginiṅgamb ak, mapin piṅiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek

amningamb. Am piyow girangrang ninjy,

⁵ nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy,

⁶ bungiy nuk gok kuyip suk angiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angiy gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, 'Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow ninjy dipiyn nen; mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.'

⁷ "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kunaynep suñ-tep rek ayningamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisenep kumjun rek ayip angiy, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Mangiy Kurgak

⁸ "Akan pen, biyn bap maniy mangiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip mingan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam dangiy ay, tap day day ling ling, maniy nuk won kun ak ninjy dek,

⁹ nup tep yimb gakniñ, bungiy nuk gok kuyip, mangiysek suk angek ap nan-gey angningamb, 'Maniy yowip won ak piyow niñbiyn nen, mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.'

¹⁰ "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb ninjy,

nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak."

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, "Bi bap ñi ominjal tikningamb.

¹² Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, 'Bapiy. Tap chirupminay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angek,' nop tap kuyip-minay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb.

¹³ Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, mangiysek giñimb diningamb.

¹⁴ "Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuñ rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angniñek, nup kanj wonḡ ak angayningamb.

¹⁶ Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñiñnimuñ rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmangiy ma ñiningambay.

¹⁷ "Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek angningamb, 'Bapiy bi nup wonḡ giñimbay

gok, keñmanjiy kunay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwand yomb yimb ak gip.

¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip and-kind amiy, nup angningayn, "Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek,

¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma angnimin. Bi wong nip giñemb yikop rek bap, anggayey mindenim, angningayn" angningamb.'

²⁰ "Kun angiy, sandiningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb sinjak man man gakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniñ,

²¹ angningamb, 'Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip "Ñiyand" ma angnimin angningamb.'

²²⁻²⁴ "Nop pen, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, 'Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsipiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyn ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.' Angkek, angningamb rek giy, keñmanjiy dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

²⁵ "Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok girangiy, andkind yep korip man sinjak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geningambay.

²⁶ Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup

angniñiy angningamb, 'Yergispay?'

²⁷ Angkek angningamb, 'Namam kisen kumimb angiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.'

²⁸ "Angkek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip mingan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyan nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, 'Korip mingan wan angiy' nup minim sisayn angkek,

²⁹ ñinuk angningamb, 'Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kunay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, bungiy yand gok yip pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun.

³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.'

³¹ "Kun angkek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, 'Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mangiysek nak diningamban.

³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb' anggak."

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Ninnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biyomb tap nuk kunay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap ninningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb.

² Kun ak ninjiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, 'Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angñey ninbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy, ap yip angñinimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.'

³ "Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kunay ninjiy angningamb, 'Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man pinjiy pangnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimbi angñimben, yip nambin giningamb angningamb.'

⁴ Pen kisen gosimb ninrep giy angningamb, 'Yerginim ak ninpiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.'

⁵ "Kun angiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap

day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?'

⁶ Angek, 'Wel diram ñin jiwiyn onep kangol ak angningamb.' Angek angningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiyn ominjal nokom nep tikan angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ "Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?' Angek, 'Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.' Angek angningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikn-imin angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ "Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak ninjiy angningamb, 'Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, ninrep giy angningamb.'

"Kun ak ninjim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, 'Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angiy' gos ak ninying, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep.

⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb ninjiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey,

direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay.

11 Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diying, ninrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

12 Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip ninjiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip angingamb.

13 “Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominjal kuyip wonj giñinimuj rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb anjiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; ninrep ginimimb angak.”

14 Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep ninyingipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak ninjiy, angjiwyak.

15 Angjiweyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb ninjey tep gip gok, Gor ninjek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan ninimb.

16 “Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ma mindek ñin

ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap minim tikyak ak sek ninjiy, ar kun ak gey amyingip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak anjek ninjiy, biynimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep amnun anjiy, gey amjap.

17 Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuj rek ma mindip.

18 “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgok bap nup diningamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

19 “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kunay yimb mindyingip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñinjem teprep gok nep ñimbyingip.

20 Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk sinjak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyingip. Yimb nuk Lasaras.

21 Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kunay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bong molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb angyingip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ñimbyingipay.

22 “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyingip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon

biyon amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kunay mindyngip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ,

²³ am mon key yinjab ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyngip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey sinbiyon minderik.

²⁴ Niñiy, suk anggiy angak, 'Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup angey, ñin mangiy par nuk bap ñing ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniñek, yip sayn gan. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.'

²⁵ "Angek, Ebrahim angak, 'Ni niñan! Man ar biyan min-denak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap.

²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim angak.'

²⁷ "Angek, bi kun ak angak, 'Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angey, bapiy korip amiy,

²⁸ mam yand onep ma-mind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimun, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy angak.'

²⁹ "Kun angak, Ebrahim angak, 'Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angep

gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok niñningiy angak.'

³⁰ "Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, 'Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angeningamb mey, niñind angip anggiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay angak.'

³¹ "Angek, Ebrahim angak, 'Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angak, kunep ma niñningambay angak.' "

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyingipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diningambay.

² Kiyk won kun sinak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kunam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap

pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimun, nup ninchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angiy ninonimun; ninij kirginimimb.

⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giying, yenen kun gipiyn angiy, ap angonimun, ninij kirginimimb. Nin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep ninij kirginimimb angak."

Gor Nup Gosimb Ninbay

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, "Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk ninjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom ninon, chinup kond mindaknin, kun ginjun angyak."

⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Pen Gor nup gosimb ninbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangiy achimb rek nep mindek; angningambim, 'Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ning yomb namb sinbindon, jak mindey angem,' Gor angningambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ "Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man pinij pangiy akan, kanj siyp-siyp gok mok tangiy, and-kind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? 'Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bis-giy tap ninan angningamb?'

⁸ Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, 'Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ning tap yip gok dapey nimbem, kisen ning tap nand gok ninan angningamb.'

⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angningamb. 'Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.'

¹⁰ "Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, 'Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim' angak."

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap am-jakaknin,

¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy,

¹³ angyak, "Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb ninan angyak."

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, "Nimbip sun ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak." Kun angek, kinjen namb okok amniyaknin, kuyip mangiysek sun ayek,

¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup sun ayak ak ninij, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying,

16 andkind ap Jiysis mindek sijak kongim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

17 Kun gek niñiy, Jiysis angak, “Yand angniñbiyn-eñ; bi onep wanjrem ak suñ ayip angiy niñbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay?”

18 Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep angip angak.”

19 Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, suñ ayniñgamb angiy gos ak niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip nen, amnoñ angak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeniñgamb

(Mat 24:23-28)

20 Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyn yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeniñgamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyn gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niñiy apay,

21 ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoñ apay’ rek ma angniñgambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

22 Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niñun angiy, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayniñgamb ak pen, nup misen ma niñniñgambim.

23 Biynimb gunap mindip bindoñ, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak niñind apay angiy, ma am piyow niñnimimb.

24 Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winiñgamb.

25 Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niñiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyoñ amiy, kisen tip ak winiñgamb.

26 “Nuk winiñgamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giniñgamb.

27 Biynimb gok tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg, biyn penpen ñiying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miñgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñiñg wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, mañgiysek yiwiñgdek kumyak.

28 “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg, sikyim giying, tap wong giying, korip giying gi mindyakniñ,

29 Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniñ, mon mañlan yomb yimb ak, semb biyoñ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, mañgiysek yin simbok amnak.

30 Bi bap, Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyiniñgip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyiniñgip ñin ak

sek gi mindyngipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

18

Bi Kor Niņep Bap Biyn Kañil Bap

31 “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok dining, korip miņgan ma amningiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok tangeningiy gok, tap gunap dining, andkind korip ma amningiy.

32 Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niņnimimb.

33 Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angiy, yip kisen giningambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay.

34 Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi ominjal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb.

35 Pen biyn ominjal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb.

36 [Bi ominjal wongday okok tangeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb angak.]”

37 Kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Miñ miņgan, mon miņgan, kamb miņgan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb sinjak giningamb angak.”

1 Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niņningiy, Gor nup angningyng nep mindeningiy angiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak:

2 “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niņep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niņningamb.

3 Biyn kañil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup angningamb, ‘Bi ñanğep yand ak, minim chirup ak niņnimin angningamb.’

4 Kun angningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niņep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek angniņ gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niņiy gipiy ak pen;

5 biyn kañil biy minek minek ap angek angek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak niņnim angningamb.’

6 “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niņep ak, kun gak ak pen;

7-8 Gor ma giningamb angiy niņbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb angiy niņbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niņiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniņ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angningyng mindpay rek, per ma kond min-

deningamb; angningambay rek ninjy giningamb angak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay angyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak,

¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyingip bap Gor nup angninng, Gor angninng korip ak amnirik.

¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer.

¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden angiy, per ñin ominal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diying, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn angak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey sinbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kunay ninjy angak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb ninjimin angak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angek ninjy, nup diy, bi sun-
tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip angiy, pirikiy, kap-kap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakniñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip ninchikiy angyak.

¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyan. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek.

¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angey ninjy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip ninjind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb ninbay rek ninningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kunay Mindek

(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip ninjy, yip bi tep yimb apan?

²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak ninban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy

ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñanɡnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anɡnimimb. Nap nanim minim anɡnimiyr ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb anɡip' anɡak."

21 Anɡek, bi kun ak anɡak, "Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn anɡak."

22 Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy anɡak, "Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok manɡiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeneɳɡamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin anɡak."

23 Anɡek, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gospar yimb ayak.

24 Gospar ayek, Jiysis anɡak, "Biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeneɳɡamb.

25 Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpai miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayniñɡamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeneɳɡamb anɡak."

26 Kun anɡek, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, "Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?"

27 Anɡey, Jiysis anɡak, "Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayniñɡamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimuñ rek nep mindip anɡak."

28 Kun anɡek, Piyta anɡak, "Niñan! Korip tap chin gok manɡiysek kirgiy, nip chiniñgiy nep tapun anɡak."

29 Anɡek, Jiysis kuyip anɡak, "Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuñay diy kond mindonimuñ anɡiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniñɡamb.

30 Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuñaynep mindeneɳɡamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeneɳɡambay anɡak."

Yip Pikayniñɡambay Anɡiy Tip Ak Anɡak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

31 Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy anɡak, "Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoniñɡambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giniñɡambay.

32 Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeneɳɡambay, nup anɡjiwying, ñiñlon ayiñg, kiñuk giying,

33 miñ diy pikying, pisnep pikayniñɡambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak

tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak."

³⁴ Pen kun angkek, binuk gok gos pangyiknimun rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angiy, ma ninjak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñak
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimbi angyingip bap, kinjen yomb gol sinjak bisin mindek ak mey;

³⁶ biynimb kunaynep minim ang pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angniñiy angak, "Yergispay?"

³⁷ Angkek angyak, "Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak."

³⁸ Kun anggeyak, nuk suk yomb angiy angak, "Jiysis! Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñan angak."

³⁹ Angkek, biynimb pandikyak gok, nup ang giy angyak, "Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak."

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying angak, "Jiysis! Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñan angak!"

⁴⁰ Angkek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Poñind yep man sinbiy wim angak."

Angkek, poñind apeyak angak,

⁴¹ "Nip yerginim?"

Angkek angak, "Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiy angak."

⁴² Angkek, Jiysis nup angak, "Yip geningamb, windin yimb niñningayn angiy gos niñban ak, windin niñan angak."

⁴³ Angkek, won kun anep windin niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mangiysek Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi man nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kunay mindyingip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mangiysek kond mindyingip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi man won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñiy angiy,

⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam binen niñmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ sinjak apiy, kuyongiy niñiy, Sakiyas nup angak, "Kasek lung yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak."

⁶ Angkek, Sakiyas lung yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, miluk yapek angyak,

“Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand ninan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen ominal ominal ñiningayn. Pen tap ominal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mangiysek day pang diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angyi angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb ninak rek ninimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip.

¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ñinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dining ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining awak angak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiñ angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angyi ninyak.

Jiysis gos ninyak kun ak key ninjiy, minim nind angak ak ninyakniñ, minim bap sek paydon ay angak,

¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiñ angayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir ominal, ominal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, ‘Maniy ñispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun angyi, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk ninjiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiñ ang ayning gispan biy, chin ma diningambun angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiñ angayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’

¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak ominal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.”

17 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

18 “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

19 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

20-21 “Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angningamb.’

22 “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak;

23 yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam ben ayey, andkind apiy siyning gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

24 “Kun angiy, bi yep man sinak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.’

25 “Angek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

26 “Angey angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb.

27 Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyn kun ak chin ma dinengambun angiy, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sinbiy, ñang ayn-imimb angningamb’ angak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyn Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giying Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angiy, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angiy, nuk nind giy,

29 am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sinak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiya angak,

30 “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey

mindeningamb. Wisikiy
dand winimiy.

³¹ Pen biynimb gunap
apiy angningiy, 'Kanj dongiy
chinup ak yenen wisik
dand amjipiy angeningiy'
angnimiyr, 'Biyomb ak wong
mindek ang yokamb, dining
opur angnimiyr' angak."

³² Kun anggek, amiy ninrik:
angak rek nep mindek.

³³ Am miñ ak wisik
girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb
gok apiy angyak, "Dongiy
marip chinup ak yenen miñ
wisiksipiy?"

³⁴ Anggey angrik, "Biyomb
ak wong mindamb angip ak
mey, wisiksipur angrik."

³⁵ Kun anggiy, dongiy marip
kun ak miñ wisikiy, ponind
dand Jiysis mindek ak am-
jakiy, chech kiyk band gunap
tungjiwi, di dongiy ar ak ay,
Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon
ayer bisgak.

³⁶ Bisgiy, lor ar ak am-
nakniñ, biynimb gok, chech
tap okok dap lor ar kun
ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying
amnak.

³⁷ Am am, Jerusalem man
man gakniñ, Oliyp dum
kinjen kuyangipay tip ak,
biynimb nuk gok kunaynep,
nup miñmiñ yimb giying, tap
yerip yerip gak gok gos ak
niniy, suk yomb angging, Gor
nup yimb ak dand aranying,

³⁸ angyak:

"Gor kiyñ yomb chinup
ang yokamb wip biy,
chinup kond mindrep
giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun
ak, yimb nup dand
yiy ar biyon aranjun
angyak."

³⁹ Kun angyakniñ, bi Pere-
siy gunap namb kun okok
mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup
angyak, "Tiysa. Biynimb nak
gok kuyip ang gey, kun ma
angyan angyak."

⁴⁰ Anggeyak, Jiysis angak,
"Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak
ma angningambay, Gor
kamb gok gek, minim
angningambay angak."

*Jiysis Jerusalem Niniy Siy
Angak*

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem man
man giying, dawin yomb
kun ak niniy, siy ñing tik dam
yokying angak,

⁴² "Miñmon Jerusalem.
Nimbip simb yimb niñsiyi.
Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining
winik ak niñbikip rek, tep
yimb gipkip! Pen ma niniy,
windin koy rek mindpim!
Gor nimbip ker apek ma
dipim rek,

⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin
yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay
kus kus gi mindiy,

⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb
gey, wong wariy, minj, ko-
rip, tap gunap ma yimb min-
deningamb angak."

*Jiysis Gor Angningep Korip
Mingan Ak Amnak*

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-
19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Kun anggiy, nuk Gor
angningep korip ak amiy,
biynimb sikyim geyak gok

kuyip, ang mis yokying angak,

⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angningep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angningep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyiingip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angiy, gos nokom niinyak ak pen,

⁴⁸ biynimb mangiysek minim tep nup ak niyun angiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angiy nup pikayningiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun sinjak, Jiysis Gor angningep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb minim tep ak angñakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy,

² nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angningep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angñiyiing girapan?”

³ Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angningep bap angningiñg gispiyn.

⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

⁵ Angek, kiyk key angning angning giy angyak, “‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñak angon,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angningamb.’

⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy, ñiñg pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angñimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyiingipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip angay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok min-deningamb.

¹⁰ Pen wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap

angyokiy angningamb, 'Am angey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.' Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb.

11 Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb.

12 Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.

13 "Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb ninningambay angyi, yokningamb.

14 Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angningambay, 'Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuj rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.'

15 Kun angyi, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kunningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb?

16 Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak."

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok angyak,

"Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuj. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak."

17 Angeyak, kuyip niniskus giy angak, "Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

'Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piniyñiy mindip angyi' tikiyak.

18 "Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak."

19 Jiysis kun angek, "Chinup nep asap angyi," bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi ninyak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep ninmindeyak ninjiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Pen minim angak gok ninjiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy angyak, "Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimuj ninjiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak."

21 Kun angey, nup am angniniy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun; yip yerip gos ninningambay angiy minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan.

22 Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

23 Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninij, kuyip angak,

24 “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem ninijn angak.” Angkek, diñey ninij angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angkek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

25 Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angiy ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

26 Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk ninij, miker nup bap, dinimuñ rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy ninij angip angiy, pen minim gunap ma angiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angiy, gos ak ninyingipay.

Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angyingipay.

28 Kiyk gos kun ak ninyingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim anged Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angiy tikningamb angak.’

29 Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

30 Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb.

31 Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay.

32 Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb.

33 Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayningamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

34 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay.

35 Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok

bi ma dinīngambay; bi gok biyn ma dinīngambay.

³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kum-ningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay.

³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjak-pay minim ak, Mosis kunep angiy tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind mañlañ gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angiy, Mosis nup angak, 'Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.'

³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, 'Gor kiyk mindpiyn' angak rek chin niñbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, mañgiysek kim mindpay."

³⁹ Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, "Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak."

⁴⁰ Minim ang tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angniñyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angniñgiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.

⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angiy, Baybol buk day 'Sam' apay ak tikiy angak:

'Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angip, "Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy,

⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb ben nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban angip" angiy' tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak."

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,

⁴⁶ "Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan angiy, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiñgiy tip ak dipay.

⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angiy lip lip giyñg, Gor nup angniñsipun angiy, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, dinīngambay angak."

21

Biyn Kañil Ak Opriyñ Ñak
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan ak, am mindiy ninak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyn ayinḡipay mingan ak yokeyak.

2 Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likaḡsek sikoy ominal ak dap yokak.

3 Yokek, Jiysis ninij angak, "Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip.

4 Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuḡaynep mindakniḡ opriyn ḡimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek maḡiysek yokip. Tap taw ḡinḡimur bap ma mindip angak."

Gor Nup Angninep Korip Ak Timey Giningambay Angak (Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Pen binuk gunap angyak, "Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak." Kun anḡey, Jiysis kuyip angak,

6 "Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niḡsipim kun gok ma mindeningamb. Amiybi miḡmon okok nimb gok apiy, maḡiysek tungwaniḡ diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak."

Kisen Miker Giningamb (Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Anḡek, nup anḡniniy angyak, "Tiysa. Tap kun ak

ḡin akay rek kun giningamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek ninij, miḡniy giniḡ ḡisap anḡningambun angyak."

8 Anḡey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Ninrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuḡaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy anḡningambay, 'Yand nep aswiyn. ḡin yomb ak wip anḡningambay.' Kun anḡey, ninind apay anḡiy ma ninḡnimimb.

9 "Pen miḡmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miḡmon wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay; miḡmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey ninij, ḡin kisen apay ak winiḡ ḡakniḡ ḡispay anḡiy, ma piriknimimb. ḡin kun ak kisen winiḡamb angak."

10 Kun anḡiy, kuyip angak, "Miḡmon gunap, miḡmon gunap yip penpen giningambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay.

11 Miḡmon okok kuḡaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miḡak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayningamb.

12 "Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giningamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giningambay. Nimbip kor giniḡ, dand Jiwdan-ḡep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand ḡapman biyomb kor ak aminḡambay.

13 Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angñinimb rek ayningamb.

14 Pen minim yerip rek angjun angiy, nind ma piyow niñnimimb.

15 Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angñimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayningamb.

16 “Pen nap, nanim, namam, bungiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimungiy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayningambay.

17 Yip dipim rek, biynimb mangiysek nimbip miluk niñningambay.

18 Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginingamb.

19 Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeningambim.

*Dawin Yomb Jerusalem
Biy Gi Timey Giningambay
Angak*

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giningambay angiy,

21 biynimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyan ma amningiy.

22 Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk

tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giningamb.

23 Pen biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giningamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinimb angiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giningamb.

24 Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayningambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amningambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin angayak ak pandikek nep, kirginingambay.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek
Winingamb*

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giningamb. Ñiñ siy pang apiy giw yomb angek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mangiysek gospar aying, gos kunaynep niñningambay.

26 Tap semb ar biyon mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yergining gisap angiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayningamb.

27 Nind kun geningamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb.

28 Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diniñgamb ak, mañ mindip winiñgamb angyi, niñmindenimimb angak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

29 Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gu-
nap sek silup ayek niñiy,

30 miñiy pumb ayniñg
gisap angyi niñbim.

31 Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angninñgambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond min-
deniñgamb ñin ak, mañ asaw
angniñgambim.’

32 Biynimb mindeniñgambay
ñin kun ak, ma kum-
niñgambay; kim mindyakniñ,
tap aspiyn gok mangyisek
gek niñniñgambay. Niñind
yimb apiyn.

33 Semb ar biyon
sek, mankumb biy sek
kurginiñgamb; pen minim
yand ak ma kurginiñgamb.

*Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy
Mindenimimb Angak”*

34 “Pen niñrep ginimimb.
Ñiñg kilis tap gok kuñay
ñimbiiy, sikyim, simiy ying
chendbil, tap man ar biy nep
gos niñmindeniñgambim; ñin
kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir
tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak
diniñgamb.

35 Akniy nep ma
giniñgamb; biynimb miñmon
kiñiñ wangin omiñal ak
mindpay rek mangyisek
giniñgamb.

36 Kun ak niñrep ginim-
imb. Gor nup angninñyিং nep
mindem mey; tap kun gok
gakniñ, nimbip kond min-
dek, kim amiy, am Bi bap
Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak min-
deniñgambim angak.”

37-38 Jiysis ñin kaw kun
ak, am Gor angninñep ko-
rip miñgan ak mindiy,
biynimb gok kuyip minim
angñiyingip. Kiyk minim
nup niñun angyi, maynamb
yimb tikjakiy, Gor angninñep
korip ak amyingipay. Pen
kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk
am miñmon Oliyp dum
kinyingip.

22

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanngyan
Angiy Mimung Gak*

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,
10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

1 Jiwdas ñin yomb biret yiys
sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ
mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun
ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb
kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biyn-
imb kuyip niñiy kirgak ak
mey, “Pasopa” apay.

2 Pasopa ñin yomb kun
ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup
simbongep biyomb gok
sek, bi low tiysa gok sek
Jiysis nup ñanngun angyak
ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip
pirikiy, yergiy ñanngun
angiy, angninñmindey.

3 Angniñ mindyakniñ,
Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas,
Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

4 Sikek, nuk am Gor nup
simbongep biyomb gok
sek, Gor angninñep korip

kond mindyngipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim angiy minim ak kuyip angñak.

⁵ Angñek, kuyip tep gakniñ, nup angyak, “Nip maniy ñiningambun angyak.”

⁶ Angeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimun won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim angiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiñning Gayrep Giyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siyp-siyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simbonñ ñinjun angiy,

⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokiy angak, “Nirminay am Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep genimiy angak.”

⁹ Angek angrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anger angak, “Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr; bi bap ñiñg mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimun mingan okok amiy,

¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiyr, ‘Tiysa nip angip, Korip mingan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun angip angnimiyr.’

¹² Anger, niripminay dam korip mingan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb

ar biyon ak angek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok, mingan kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.”

¹³ Angek amiy niñrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen dungek wakniñ, tap ñiñning, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisinñg kus kus giy,

¹⁵ kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiñning gispun biy ñimbip mey, kisen yiwur yomb dininñayn.

¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiñningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiñningambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angiy, ñiñg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Ñiñg ñispiyn biy diy ñiñnimimb.

¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak wininñgamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipañg kuyip ñiying angak, “Mumbwak yip

yiwur yomb giningamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip ninjing ñinimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdy, wayn ñing ak diy, kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyng angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diningayn angak minim ar ak wos amningamb ak mey; nimbip ñing wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen ninim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb ak yip bising mindpun.

²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kumningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amningamb anup, simb ninsipiyn angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giningamb angiy,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak.

²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyng apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’

²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeningiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wonj giñemb rek mindeningiy.

²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am

bisgey, bi wonj giñimbay gok, keñmangiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wonj giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim.

²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey;

³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñin yomb keykey onep wimingan ak kuyip, kond mindeningambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Ninbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Nijan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt mangiy songey songey, mangiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giningamb.

³² Pen Gor nup angningbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginingamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giningamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giningiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay,

yip kunep ayniḡiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniḡiy angak.”

³⁴ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisiymken biyaḡ kakaruk ma suk angniḡgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niḡbiyn angiy, yinj ominaḡ nokom angniḡgamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Angkek angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuḡ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuḡ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuḡ.

³⁷ Pen niḡim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angniḡgambay angyak.’ Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy giniḡ gisap angak.”

³⁸ Kun angkek, angyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin ominaḡ mindip angyak.”

Angey, “Mey ak angak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangayniḡ Geyak Niḡiy, Nop Nup Angniḡak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun angiy, mis amiy, Gor nup angniḡniḡ, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyiḡipay ak amnakniḡ, binuk gok kisen giyak.

⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyiḡ mindenimimb angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey siḡbindoḡ amiy, koḡim yimiy, Nop nup angniḡiy angak,

⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand niḡbiyn ak, ñiḡ silik kap yip ñiniḡ gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niḡbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niḡban ar ak nep ginimin angak.”

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angniḡ mindakniḡ, wisimb ak likaḡ rek punḡrik yowak. Kun gakniḡ, enjol bap semb biyoḡ nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angniḡjiwiḡ, amiy niḡak: binuk gok miker gakniḡ wisin kineyak.

⁴⁶ Niḡiy, kuyip angak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angniḡyiḡ mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiḡ Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponjind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angkek,

48 Jiysis angkak, "Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angiy, yip kaykol gining gispan?"

49 Kun angakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak ninjiy angyak, "Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy pinijun akan?"

50 Kun angying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb won gineb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

51 Kun gek, Jiysis ninjiy angkak, "Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angkak." Kun angiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

52 Pen biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, Gor angniñep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip angkak, "Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek ninjiy, chichiy dining opim?"

53 Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angniñep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angkak."

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angkak

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Nuk kun angakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup

simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy,
55 mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biyimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek.

56 Bising mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak won ginyingip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giying angkak, "Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angkak."

57 Angkek, Piyta angkak, "Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angkak!"

58 Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninjiy angkak, "Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angkak."

Angkek Piyta, "Yand mer angkak."

59 Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angkak, "Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angkak."

60 Angkek, Piyta angkak, "Minim aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angkak." Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angkak.

61 Angkek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niñyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angkak minim ak ninjiy,

62 kunam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angkak.

Jiysis Nup Angjiwying Pikying Giyak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)
63-64 Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band

ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup anjjiwyiing, pikying angyak, “Nand bi key ninban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.”

⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyn Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiyn gun angyi, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nangi, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiyn kun ak amiy angyak,

⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, ninind angip angyi, ma ninningambim.

⁶⁸ Pen angniñep yand mindip gok nimbip angniñen, yip pen ma angningambim.

⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angyi giningamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeningamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun angak, bi kanjsol kun gok manjiysek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angak angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk

mindpiyn angek ninbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kun angyi, manjiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

² Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow ninjiy ninbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma ninnimimb angip.’ Pen minim bap angip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyn bap angip’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angniñiy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Angak angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Angak, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand ninbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma ninnimimb angyi, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok manjiysek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi

dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

6 Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angninijy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

7 Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy ninnimun angiy, kuyip angek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

8 Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep ninijy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek ninningayn angiy, gos ak ninmindyingip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey ninijy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

9 Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kunaynep yingwin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

10 Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kunaynep angyak.

11 Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon ayiing, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

12 Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindyingipiy ak pen; ñin kun ak minim ang jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

13 Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak,

14 “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma ninbiyn.

15 Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow ninijy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim.

16 Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angyak.”

[
17 Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pa-sopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;]

18 ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñangay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!”

19 Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

20 Pen Paylat tip ak, menj mingan dand araniy kuyip

angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey giy? Nup ninen tap timey bap ma giy ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angyi, ang gey gey,

²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy,

²⁵ bi timey biynimb kunay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnaknin angak, “Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñangning dand san diyaknin, biynimb kunaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amying ninyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup ninjiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiying angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnon angey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kunaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb ninjiy siy angey,

²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip gining gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giningamb ak, siy angnimimb!

²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angyi angningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok pang apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angningambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giningiy rek ak pen, timey gining gispay. Nimb mon milip rek winind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip ninind giningambay angak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik ominal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning, dand sesek amniyak.

³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik ominal ak pis pis ñangbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirikyak.

³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñangbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angyi, ninrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip ninjiy kirginimin angak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon

ñangbirik ay, chech nup tungjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giying diyak.

35 Biynimb kunjaynep ninmindyaknin, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angiy angyak, "Nuk 'Yand Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angiy,' biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek ninun angyak."

36 Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angying, man sinak apiy, ñing silik ak ñiying angyak,

37 "Nand Jiwda bi kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnon akan angyak!"

38 Pen mon bong band bap, Jiysis nup ñangrimbikyak mon kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, "Jiwda biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak."

39 Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak ominal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, "Nand Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak."

40 Angek, bi bap nup pen ang giy angak, "Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?"

41 Chirminay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak."

42 Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angak, "Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyn mindiy winingamban ñin ak, yip gosimb ninimin angak."

43 Kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak."

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

44 Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak.

45-46 Pen Jiysis kumning angak, "Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angiy," kumaknin, Gor angninp korip ñiluk mingan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingan yikiy mindek.

47 Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angiy kumak kun ak ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, "Ninind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak."

48 Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak ninij, simb yimb gaknin, andkind korip kiyk amniyak.

49 Pen Jiysis bungiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey sinbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak ninmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyingip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyingip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angiy, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angiy, kond mindyingip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angñinek, yaw angkek,

⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angiy, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niñrep giy, andkind korip amniyak.

⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niñiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

Jiysis Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak.

² Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek.

³ Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek.

⁴ Yergip angiy, ang mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik.

⁵ Kiyk niñiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim?”

⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak.

⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakningamb angak’ angrik.”

⁸ Kun angrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pangyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niñyak.

⁹ Niñiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak

sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angñiyak.

¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim angñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy angñeyak, minim kun ak niñind apay angiy ma niñyak; ñiñlon ay aspay angiy niñyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niñiy, pungrikind yimb angiy bindon ami, komyak kamb mingan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niñiy, yergip angiy, gospar yimb ayiñg, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiñal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem man kun okok am-nur angiy amyñg;

¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap angyiñg amerik.

¹⁵ Amnirikniñ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yiñgong giy amnak.

¹⁶ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipminay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nuk kuyipminay angniñiy angak, “Minim gok yerip angyiñg, anger asaw?” Kun angkek, yimgeprek jak mindyiñg,

¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey,

miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?”

¹⁹ Angkek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Angkek angrik, “Bi Gor minim angep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim ang tep giyiñg, tap mageprek gok giyiñg gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giniñgamb angiy niñnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim ang nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak.

²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angñey, niñiy jiw dipun.

²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay.

²⁴ Kun angkej, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon ami niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nirminay gos tep ma niñbiyr. Bi Gor minim angep gok minim angyak ak,

yenen ninind angyak angyi kasek ma ninbiyr.

²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiy yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kunaynep diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, kuyipminay Mosis; bi kiy yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim an gep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mangiysek angñirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi ominal kun ak, miñmon amerik man kun sinjak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipminay tawsak ay, amning rek gek,

²⁹ kiykminay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dun gep day biy aswun. Kisyim wining gisap nen, apey chirminay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiyminay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñin ning, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyipminay ñakniñ,

³¹ gosimb kuyipminay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyi, angrikniñ, kapkap kurgak.

³² Kun gek, ninjiy angrik, “Kinjen namb okok apying, minim gunap angñiyiñg, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñiñ ak angñiyiñg gamb, mindmangiy chirup ak ninind yimb limgamb angrik.”

³³ Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy ninrik: Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, bunjiy

kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipminay angyak, “Ninind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb sinjak misen gamb, ninimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirminay kunep kinjen namb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirminay ak amiy, tap ñin ning giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angamb, ak Jiysis nep angyi ninbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Ninjak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?”

³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi

³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma ninjiy, gos kunay nin sipim?”

³⁹ Ñin tomb yip gok ninim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinjiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angying, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek ninjiy,

⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giying, pen gospar ayiñg, ak Jiysis nep akan angyi, gos kunay nin eyak; kuyip angak, “Tap ñin emb nimb gunap mindip akan?”

⁴² Anggek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy,

⁴³ niñmindyakniñ ñiñak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giningamb angiy nimbip angñiyingipiyn. Mosis low minim angiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giningamb angiy, mangiysek angñiyingipiyn angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, minim nind tikyak ak niñrep giyan angiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy,

⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyn yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb.

⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeningamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy angiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek angñey amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, yenen kun gipun angiy, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokningamb angyak.’

⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim.

⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angayak rek, nimbip giningayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Semb Biyon Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angiy, ñin dand araniy,

⁵¹ Gor nup angniñakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak.

⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind Jerusalem amniyak.

⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyingipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Mangiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb niney, kuyip dek perper mindeyan angiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Mangiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis wonng kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ gakniñ, Jerusalem sek yep mañ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen ninyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy misen gek ninyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Mangiy Won

angning gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Mangiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek.

² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyingip.

³ Nuk nep, tap okok mangiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip.

⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niñimb.

⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tungsung mer niñiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok mangiysek Minim Mangiy Won kun anup gosimb niñningiy angiy, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb anup angek, melik minim ak angñiyingip.

⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñiyingip.

⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Mangiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip mangiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma ninyak.

¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn angiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak.

¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin angiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindipay.

13 Ñapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryongon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

14 Pen Minim Mangiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyngip. Kun ak nup ninbun: nuk bi simb ninep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ñinuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

15 Pen Bi kun ak apek ninij, Jon biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind angnik, 'Bi kisen winingamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyngip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip angnik' angak."

16 Bi kun ak, chinup mangiysek simb ninij kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiny keykey ñimb.

17 Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup angñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb ninij dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen ninbun.

18 Biynimb bap Gor nup ma ninyak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek ninij mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak ninbun.

*Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak,
Yand Bi Kiny Yomb Key Yimb
Ak Mer Angak*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8;
Luk 3:15-17)*

19 Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyngipay gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep gunap, bi Gor angninjep korip kond mindyngipay gunap angyokiy angyak, "Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an angiy angninimimb angyak."

20 Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angninijy angyak, "Nand bi an?"

Angeyak, ang weygiy mer; kuyip misen angiy angak, "Yand Kiny yomb key yimb ak mer angak."

21 Kun angak angyak, "Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?"

Angey angak, "Yand Yilayja mer angak."

Kun angak angyak, "Nand bi Gor minim angep per kond mindpun ak akan?"

Angey, "Mer" angak.

22 Kun angak, bi kun gok nup angyak, "Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angiy angenimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angñinjun angyak."

23 Angey, Jon kuyip angak, "Bi Gor minim angep Asaya kisen giningamb angak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angak:

"Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy,

meng mingan dand araniy angningamb: Per biyomb asaw angiy, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angningamb angak."

24 Pen bi Jon nup angninng wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey,

25 kiyk Jon nup angyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyng yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim an gep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñispan angyak.”

26 Angeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angyi ma ninbim ak pen,

27 nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup ninen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

28 Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyingip miñmon Beteniy, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

29 Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Ninim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup angip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbongyi, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb.

30 Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tik-pay angnik.’

31 Nuk mindip angyi per ninyingipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyi ma ninnik; miñiy mey ninrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyng yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; ninjiy dim angyi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn angak.”

32-33 Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyi angak, “Bi kun biy an angyi ma ninbinip; Bi yip angek biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn ak angak, ‘Nand ninningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak dinengambay angak.’ Angak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb,

34 ninrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn angak.’ ”

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

35 Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñing pikñiyingip sinjak mindyaknin,

36 Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon ninjiy angak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak.”

37 Kun angek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak ninjiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek mingan ak kisen am-nirik.

38 Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyip-minay ninjiy angak, “Yenen

aswiyr?" Angek angrik, "Rabay! Nand kinban akay?"

³⁹ Pen kun giy angniner, Jiysis angak, "Kun ak yand yip amiy ninningayr angak." Angek, ñin kun ak dungep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk ominjal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piya.

⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow ninjy angak, "Bi Kiy winingamb angiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy ninbun angak."

⁴² Enjriw kun angiy, numam Saymon nup ponind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup ninjy angak, "Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angningambun angak." Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim angiy mey, Piya apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piyliyp nup ninjy angak, "Yand yip amnur angak."

⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piya miñmon kiykyakam mey Bet-sayda nep.

⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup ninjy angak, "Chin bi sinok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy ninbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak."

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun angak, Nataniyel angak, "Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winingamb?"

Angek, Piyliyp angak, "Kun apan ak, apey am ninjur angak."

⁴⁷ Kun angiy, manman giriknin, Jiysis Nataniyel nup ninjy angak, "Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angningamb; yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningamb angak."

⁴⁸ Kun angak, Nataniyel angak, "Yip yergiy ninban?"

Angek, Jiysis angak, "Enjriw nip kisen pondning nimb; nip ninbiyn bisin mindamban kiyaw kiñin sinak angak."

⁴⁹ Kun angak, Nataniyel angak, "Tiya. Nip ninbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biyn-imb Kiy yomb chin angak."

⁵⁰ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, "Nip yikop kiyaw kiñin sinak ninbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy ninban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen ninningamban."

⁵¹ Nimbip mangiysek ninind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, ninning amiy apiy geningambay ninningambim angak."

2

Biber Bap Dining Ger, Tap Yomb Ñinyak

1-2 Ñin ominjal mindiy, biber bap dining ger, biyn-imb suk angey amiy, tap

ñinyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey,

³ ñiņg wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdipay angak.”

⁴ Kun angek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angek, nonim am bi wonğ giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angnimun; angnimun rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyিংipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kangol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyিংipay rek, suņ-tep mindon angyi, ñiņg mal dap songiy, ñin tomb ñiņg ay gilunğ yokyিংipay.

⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wonğ giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiņg mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimun angak.” Angek, angak rek geyak angak,

⁸ “Miñiy ñiņg mal dap aypim ak gunap pang dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹ Angek, ñiņg yimb kun ak pang dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbey niņak; ñiņg wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiņg wayn kun ak akay nimb angyi ma niņak;

bi wonğ giñemb gok kiyk nep niņyak. Pen nuk ma niņak rek mey, bi biyn diniņg gek kun anup suk angek apek angak,

¹⁰ “Pernep, ñiņg wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdeyak mey, ñiņg wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiņg wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiņ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niņep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niņyak.

¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip ponind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Angniņep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pa-sopa apay ak maņ gakniņ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niņak;

¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor angniņep korip miņgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiņg, maniy seniys giyিং geyak.

¹⁵ Niņiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bong band gok maniy sek tungandikiy,

¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup

ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimur angak.”

17 Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tiyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angnirap korip nand ak gos nokom nirbiyn rek, yip timey giningiy rek ayip angyak.”

18 Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angek ap girapiyn angiy, tap mageprek bap gey ninjiy, ninind apan angun angyak.”

19 Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, nin ominal nokom mindiy tip ak giningayn angak.”

20 Kun angek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy nin ominal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand nin ominal nokom nep gaynimin rek mindip?”

21 Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak.

22 Kun ak mey, kisen nup nangbirik ayey kumiy, nin ominal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angiy tiyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos ninjiy, ninind angiy ninjak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Manjiysek Ninimb

23 Jiysis, Jiwda nin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gaknij, biynimb gok ninjiy, ak Kiy yomb key yimb kond

mindyingipun ak nep angiy ninjak.

24-25 Pen Jiysis biynimb manjiysek gos namb kuyip biyan key nirap gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, nirap gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy angiy ma ninjak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angñirep Gak

1 Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindyingip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas.

2 Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup ninjiy angak, “Tiysa. Chin nirbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giying, chinup minim angñiying gipan angak.”

3 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip ninind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

4 Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayningambay?”

5 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ning ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindpay gok nep, biynimb yand angiy diy kond mindeningamb.

6 Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindpay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambay.

7 Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyn ak ninjiy, gos okok ma ninjimin.

8 Yinjen ak damb ninbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma ninbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak."

9 Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, "Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giningamb angak."

10 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma ninban?

11 Nip ninjind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key ninjiy, ninrep giy nep nimbip angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim.

12 Yand nip man ar biy gip rek anjen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek anjen dinigamban?

13 Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyon ma tanj ninbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak.

14 Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakñij, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak sinbiyon gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak ninjak gok, kuyip sun ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey,

15 biynimb nup gosimb ninningambay gok, perper

mindeningambay.

16 Gor biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen angiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb ninningambay gok, kumiya ma kurginingambay; nuk yip perper mindeningambay.

17 Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimun angiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimun angiy yokak.

18 "Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb ninbay gok, kor ma ninningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninjiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

19 Minim yomb yimb dinigambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun angey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindpay rek, kisyim wip okok nep ninney tep gip.

20 Bi meliksek ak nup ninney tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen ninningambay angiy, nup ker ma opay.

21 Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angip rek gispun ak, misen ninrep rek ayan angiy, Melik mindip kiñij sinjak opay angak."

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angiy Minim Angak

22 Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens

namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñiyiņgipay.

²³ Pen ñin namb kun siņak, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñiņg kuņay mindek siņak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniņ, kuyip ñiņg pikñiyiņgip.

²⁴ Jon nind kun giyiņgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak.

²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñiņg pikyiņgipay minim ar ak angyi, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak.

²⁶ Penpen angyi, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi siņok Joden ñiņg gol kind bindoņ mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñiņg pikñakniņ, biynimb maņgiysek nup ker amjipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angeyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key niņimb rek, chinup woņg ar keykey angayip.

²⁸ Nimb key niņbim; nim-bip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjeņ nup ak, Gor angek pindsipiyn angnik.’

²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, buņgiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angyi’ gos ak ma niņbay. ‘Buņgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angyi,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip.

³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniņ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyoņ nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyoņ nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niņiy angyip rek angniyi. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angningambay.

³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angyip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay.

³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niņind nep angyip angyi dipay.

³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angnimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angnimb.

³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok maņgiysek kond mindonimuņ angyi, di ñin ar nup ak ayip.

³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niņningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyiņg nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niņyak; biynimb kuņaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angyi, apey kuyip ñiņg pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñiņg pikñak.

² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñiņg ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñiyak.

³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek anğeyak niņiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy,

⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka maņ kun siņak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak.

⁶ Pen Jekop ñiņg kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am ñiņg kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmangiy tawning miñmon Siyka maņ kun ak amniyakniņ, nuk nep bisiņg mindek. Kun giy bisiņg mindakniņ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñiņg malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñiņg mal ñey ñiņiyņ angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niņiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñiņg mal ñey ñiņiyņ angiy aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niņbinap rek, nup ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak angniņembnap, nip ñimbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Ñiņg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñiņg ak kunep

yi y akyan mindip. Kun ak, ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb dinigamban?

¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup anğek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angiy aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb ñiņg biy ñiņningambay gok, tip ak ñiņg nen giningamb;

¹⁴ pen biynimb ñiņg yand ñen ñiņningambay gok, tip ak ñiņg nen ma giningamb. Pen ñiņg yand ñen ñimb namb ki yk biyan aynigambay kun ak, ñiņg kilam rek jiwyiņg, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angak, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñiņg kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñiņg nen ma ginimun. Pen ap ñiņg biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nangumiy nup ponind owan angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak niņind aspan.

¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nangumiy mer. Kun ak niņind aspan angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angak, biyn ak angak, “Yand niņbiyn; nand bi Gor minim anğep bap.

²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyigipay rek, chin kunep

lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angak.”

21 Angek angak, “Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim.

22 Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angninbim ak nup ma ninbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok ninbun.

23 Nin per kond mindyngipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw ninind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip ninjek tep giningamb.

24 Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw ninind yimb ar ak giningambay angak.”

25 Jiysis kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand ninbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angak.”

26 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

27 Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niniy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angiy, ma angninyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angiy ma angninyak.

28 Pen biyn ak, ñiñg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak,

29 “Apiy, tap okok mangiysek gipiyn rek angñimb bi ak ninim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.”

30 Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup ninning dawin ak kirgiy, san diyak.

31 Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nem-bnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñinan angyak.”

32 Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñinemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma ninbim angak.”

33 Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmangiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

34 Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong angip kun ak gi jiwiyn angiy ninbiyn.

35 Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangiy yoksipun ak takin ominal ominal mindiy, mangiy pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angjun. Windin nimb ak nin dand pandikiy ninim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip.

36 Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piniypangiy wiyt mangiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek

tap ñiñemb dipay ak ninjiy miñmiñ gipay.

³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yin yokningamb; bi bap tap ñiñemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak ninjind apay.

³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mangiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripy-erip gipiyin gok mangiysek angñimb angak.” Kun angek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb angyi; nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angyey,” am ñin ominjal kiy yip mindying,

⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angyey ma ninbun; minim nuk ak key angek ninbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sun Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin ominjal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip

kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak.

⁴⁴ Nind minim bap angyi angak, “Bi Gor minim angyey gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angyey, kuyip ma dipay angak.”

⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindey, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek ninjak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek ninjiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñing yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek,

⁴⁷ minim bap ninak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak ninjiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giying angak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb ninningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen ninjiy nep, yip gosimb ninningambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnon! Ñinak mindeningamb angak.”

Kun angek, ninjind angyi angyi sandak.

⁵¹ Kinjenamb okok amnakni, bi nup wong

giyngipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵² Kun angey, won akay rek suñ ayip angyi, kuyip angniñek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

⁵³ Kun angey, nuk niñak: ñinak mindeningamb angak won anep suñ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñing ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Ji-wdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suñ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niñningiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñing Mangiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suñ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Ji-wda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak.

² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyngipay gol siñak; ñing mangiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñing mangiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angyi, Betsayda angyngipay. Pen ñing gol kun siñak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey,

³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak.

⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñing mangiy chemb biyan kaskas gakniñ, nind amiy mangiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayingamb angyi ap mindeyak.

⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek.

⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyngip rek, nup angniñiy angak, “Nip suñ aynimun angyi niñban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Ñing ak kaskas gakniñ, biynimb yip diy, ñing mangiy chemb namb biyan ayingiy bap ma mindpay. Ñing namb biyan nind amniyn angen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep am-bay angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak wining dand sanjan angak.”

⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup suñ ayakniñ, minj nuk ak wining dand amnak.

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suñ ayak ñin kun ak, Ji-wda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyy gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi yip gek suñ ayip ak angip, “Tikjakiy minj band nak ak wining dand amnon angamb,’ dand taspiyn angak.”

¹² Angek angyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band wining dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.”

13 Pen Jiysis biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suŋ ayip mey biy angiy, angnimuŋ rek ma ayak.

14 Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angniŋep korip miŋgan ak niŋiy angak, “Niŋan! Nip suŋ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuŋ rek ayip angak.”

15 Pen bi kun ak nuk and-kind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suŋ ayip angak.”

16 Kun angek niŋiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suŋ ayak angiy, Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak.

17 Nuk pen angak, “Bapiy yand ak wong ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim angak.”

18 Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñangjun angiy gos niŋyak ak, kilis yimb giy niŋyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk angip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn angiy asap angyak.”

Nop Angek Ñinuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

19 Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimuŋ rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniŋgamb gok nep niŋiy giniŋgamb. Kun ak, Nop giniŋgamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giniŋgamb.

20 Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok

maŋgiysek yomimb. Gu-
nap yomek mey, tap
key yimb gok gek niŋiy,
nimb maŋgiysek wal
angniŋgambim.

21 Pen Nop biynimb kum-
bay gok, gek tikjakpay rek,
Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap
gen tikjakyar angiy, gek tik-
jakniŋgambay.

22 Biynimb yerer gipay; gos
yerip yerip niŋbay ak, Nop
key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk
nup angek bilokip.

23 Kun ak mey, Nop
yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk
nup yimb ak dand araniy
giniŋgiy. Pen biynimb
Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand
aranimbay gok, Nop yokek
owak anup yimb ak kunep,
ma dand aranimbay.

24 “Nimbip niŋind yimb as-
piyn. Biynimb minim yip ak
niŋiy, Bi yip angyokek winik
anup, gosimb niŋniŋgambay
gok, kumemb kind ak kir-
giy, perper mindep kind ak
mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor
yomb ak ma niŋniŋgambay;
perper mindeniŋgambay.

25 Nimbip niŋind yimb
aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond
mindpun ak miŋiy wip
biy, biynimb kumniŋgiy
rek mindpay gok, Gor
Ñinuk minim ak niŋey,
kuyip dek, biynimb nuk
mindeniŋgambay.

26 Nop tap okok maŋgiysek
kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip
rek, Ñinuk kunep kim min-
dep kiŋiŋ ak mindip.

27 Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak

mey; Nop angek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb.

²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak ninjy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angek,

²⁹ manjiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyingipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyingipay gok, miker yomb dningambay.

³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key ninjy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip angamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy angip rek ninjy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key ninjy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek ninjy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Angiy Ma Ninbim Angak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand ninbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk angip ak, ninind yimb nep angip.

³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek angiy angniñem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip angñak.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor angyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak angak. Melik kun ak ninjy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirkik. Yand ninen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim angningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak ninrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker

yomb ak nimbip ma dinimun angiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip angrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep angak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin angak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak ninun angiy, misen yimb ninbikip.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip angiy minim angip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma ninbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma ninjy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun angiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok ninrep gun angiy, per ninbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip angiy tikyak rek ninjy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen sun-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim.

⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan angiy ma aspiyn;

⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma ninbim ak ninjy aspiyn.

⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key ninjy apeningamb, nup dningambim.

⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup ninjey tep ginimun angiy nep ninbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup ninjek tep ginimun angiy, gos ak ma ninbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb ninem, nimbip dningamb?

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb.

Mosis angyi tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim angak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb.

⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip angak ak sesek ma dipik.

⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip angak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Ñiyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas angyingipay.

²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, sun ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kunaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak man man gak rek, biynimb kunaynep miñmon namb kun ak tangeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindying niñak; biynimb kunay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giningamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piylip yerip angingamb angyi, nup angak, “Chin keñmangiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon niñningambay angak.”

⁷ Angek, Piylip angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand

apiy, tipang siskoy giy, mangiysek ñey niñningiy rek ma ayingamb angak.”

⁸ Kun angak, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw angak,

⁹ “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys ominal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok angem, bis-giyan angak.” Kun angak, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip angeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kunaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bis-giyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak.

¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbey kirpay gok, dand donwiy ma gep angak.”

¹³ Angek, binuk gok yiprunge wand yingey yingey, wand onep wimingan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim angep mankumb biy winingamb angyi, per apun ak angyak.”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin minden angingambay ak niñiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asi mindek.

Jiysis Ñiņg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amniņg, am ñiņg chemb biyaņ amiy,

17 Jiysis apek amnun angiy, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy saņdiyak.

18 Amniyakniņ, pinim yomb diy, ñiņg ak paņgak.

19 Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñiņg namb siņak amyiņg niņyak; Jiysis ñiņg kas ar ak tawind kiņiņ kun siņak apchakek, niņiy pirikeyak angak,

20 “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.”

21 Kun angek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miņgan angey amnakniņ, miñmon wikan amniņg giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niņyak

22-23 Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niņniņg; Gor nup tep angiy, tap ñek ñiņyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niņyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak.

24 Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niņun angiy, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeniņgambay

25 Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niņiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?”

26 Angey angak, “Nimbip niņind aspiyn. Keñmangi y ñen, ñimb mer niņiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gi piyn minim junj ak ma niņbim.

27 Tap ñimbiy per ma mindeniņgambim gok piyow niņraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeniņgambim ak niņiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angiy yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niņbik angak.”

28 Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angiy, Gor gos nuk niņimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

29 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giniņgamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angiy, nup gosimb niņniņgambim angak.”

30 Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niņiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angiy niņjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giniņgamban?”

31 Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyiņgipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyiņgipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangi y semb biyoņ nimb ak ñek, ñimbyiņgipay angyak.’ ”

32 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ñinyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret ninind yimb anup, yokek wip.

33 Biret ninind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek sun-
tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

34 Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiying nep mindenimin angyak.”

35 Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb ninij, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiw-
wan rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angiy ninningambay.

36 Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin ninbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma ninbim.

37 Bapiy biynimb yip angningamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn.

38 Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key ninbiyn rek giyn angiy ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk ninij angip rek, giyn angiy winik.

39 Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angip gok ninminden, gunap ma

kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangiysek gen tip ak tikjakningiy.

40 Bapiy nuk angip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niney, nup gosimb niney mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angip.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay angak.”

41 Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek,

42 Jiwda biynimb gok pemi angiy angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin ninbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn angip?”

43 Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemi ma angnimimb.

44 Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay.

45 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mangiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek ninbay gok mangiysek, yip ker opay.

46 Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma ninbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup ninimb.

47 Nimbip ninind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb

niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

48 Kun ak yand mey, bired ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak.

49 Nasind napsis sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak.

50 Bired Gor yokek owak angiy, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

51 “Yand bired kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb bired kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindipay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angiy, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbonginingayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angiy gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

52 Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angiy, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek niñningambun?”

53 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kunningamb ak, chinup nen kunningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angiy, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayningambay gok

nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay.

54 Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip dningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayningamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

55 “Kun ak keñmangiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb.

56 Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angiy dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn.

57 Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayningambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay.

58 Minim ar kun ak mey, bired semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Bired kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb bired yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

59 Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek,

60 biynimb nuk gok kunaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip?”

⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyoñ tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim?

⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diniñgambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeniñgambay angak.”

⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimung giniñgamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.”

⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angiy angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep ninjy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyigipay gok, kunaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak.

⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip angniñiy angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amniñgambim?”

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak ninjy mey, perper mindeniñgambun.

⁶⁹ Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angak, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimung giniñgamb rek ninjy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimangan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwdas biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñanngiñ gey ninjy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyingip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyingip.

² Pen Jiwdas ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyingipay ak, man man gakniñ,

³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winiñgiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy.

⁵ Biynimb yomb mindniñ gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mangiysek niñningiy angyak.”

⁶ Kun angay, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amniñgambim. Pen Gor yip angayip ñin ak ma wip.

⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen ninjiy, yip miluk ninbay; pen nimbip ninjiy miluk ninningiy rek ma mindip.

⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak man asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma aningambun angak.”

⁹ Kun angiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owaknin Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; misen ma amnak, wey wey giying amnak.

¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angiy, biynimb kunjay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angninyak.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angying angyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindaknin, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñak.

¹⁵ Angñek ninjiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angiy angyak, “Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mangiysek ninimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñimbiyng gok, yand key ninjiy ma

apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn.

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor angip rek gun angiy gi dand aningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek ninningambay.

¹⁸ Nimb ninbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angningambay gok, yimb chin aranimun angiy, minim okok nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimun rek ma mindip.

¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angñak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñangning gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an ñangning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angiy, jiw dipik.

²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñing gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma

kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep suñ ayak ak; yip yenen miluk ninbim.

²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep ninjiy ma angnimimb; ninrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak ninjiy angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñangun anggiy ninbay ak, mey biy rek ayip?

²⁶ Pen ninjim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak anggiy ninbay rek ayip!

²⁷ Pen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip anggiy ma ninbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin mangiysek ninbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angniñep korip miñgan biyan, minim ang nep mindiyng, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimbik yip ninrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak ninbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup ninbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma ninbim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angkek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun anggiy ninjak ak pen; Nop Gor

nup pikayningambay anggiy angayak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak.

³¹ Pen biynimb kunaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak anggiy ninjak. Ninjiy angyak, “Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kunaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniym ginimun rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap anggeyak ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb anggiy, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn.

³⁴ Yip akay amimb anggiy piyowningambim ak pen, ma ninningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

³⁵ Kun angkek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma ninningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angñiying mindeningamb nup ma ninningambun?

36 Pen yenen angip, 'Yip piyow ninjy ma ninningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angip' angyak."

Gor Kawnan Ak Ning Kilam Rek Jiwiw Winingamb

37 Jiwda nin yomb kiyk kun ak, nin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, menj mingan dand araniy angak, "Biynimb an kunjam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ning ninningiy.

38 Biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angip rek, ning nimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyan kilam jiwiw winingamb angak."

39 Nin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ning kilam jiwiw winingamb minim angak kun ak; nup gosimb ninjey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giningamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tung Asik Keykey Ayak

40 Jiysis kun angkek, biynimb kunjaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak ninjy angyak, "Bi biy, bi Gor minim angkep winingamb angiy kond mindyingipun ak angyak."

41 Gunap angyak, "Nuk bi kiyk yomb key yimb ak angyak!"

Kun anggeyak, gunap pen angyak, "Kiyk yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb!

42 Baybol buk ak angip rek, Jiwda bi kiyk yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt minmon nuk Betliyhemyangyak."

43 Jiysis nup nen angiy, biynimb kunjay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay,

44 gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Ninjak

45 Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek angyak, "Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?"

46 Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, "Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angip rek ma apay angyak."

47 Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, "Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak ninjind angip angiy ninbay rek ninbim?"

48 Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos ninjy ma dipay.

49 Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma ninbay rek, yiwur yomb diningambay angyak."

50 Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisymken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap anggnjak ak, kuyip angak,

51 "Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angiy, yikop kalambis ma aypun;

kor giy junj bap ninjiy nep mey, kun gipun anggak.”

52 Angkek anggak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niñningamban: bi Gor minim angkep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb anggak.”

53 [Kun anggiy, kiyk mangiysek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

1 Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy,

2 minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angniñep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus gey, nuk bisinğ mindyinğ, minim angñi mindek.

3-4 Angñi mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinğak ay, Jiysis nup anggak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr ninjiy, dand aswun.

5 Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy anggak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niñban anggak.”

6 Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun anğon, nuk yerip angkek, nup kor gun anggiy anggak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek.

7 Pen nup minim kun ak angniñnep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip anggak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimunğ ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimunğ sinğak nind diyoknimunğ anggak.”

8 Kun anggiy, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyanğ kil tik mindakniñ,

9 bi nup kor gun anggak kun gok, minim anggak kun ak ninjiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, mangiysek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik.

10 Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinğ mindyinğ; biyn kun anup anggak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimunğ bap ma mindip rek?”

11 Angkek, biyn ak anggak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimunğ bap ma mindip anggak.” Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnonğ! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin anggak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

12 Jiysis kuyip tip ak anggiy anggak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tangeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tangeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tangeningambay anggak.”

13 Kun angkek, bi Peresiy gok nup anggak, “Minim nak

keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

14 Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, ninind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok niniy, amningayn okok niniy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amningayn okok ma ninbim.

15 Nimb minim tungasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niniy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn.

16 Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikning; ninind nep angyi tungasikpiyn.

17 Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi ominjal minim ar nokom kun anep angeningayr mey; ak ninind apiyr angyi ninningambay apim.’

18 Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, ninind apur angak.”

19 Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma ninbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma ninbim. Yip niniy rek, Bapiy nup kunep ninbikip angak.”

20 Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak anggak ak pen, Gor nin nup angayak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap

nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

21 Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angak.”

22 Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angip yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim angip ak, yenen kun angip? Nuk key pikayning kun angip?”

23 Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn.

24 Kun ak niniy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angyi, gosimb ma ninningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angak.”

25 Kun angek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angnimbiyn?”

26 Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek ninrep gip rek, yip gos nakan, biynimb gok kuyip angnimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma ninjun angyi nep ninbim angak.”

27 Jiysis Nop nup angiy minim angak kun ak ma niñyak rek, kuyip angak,

28 “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñangbirikningambim ñin ak, giningamb giningamb rek niñiy angningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niñiy ma giyingip; Nop minim angñiyingip rek nep niñiy angyingip angningambim.’

29 Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

30 Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep nup Kiyn yomb key yimb ak angiy gos niñyak.

31 Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyn yomb key yimb angiy niñyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar dingingambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok.

32 Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niñiy, kalambis wong rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

33 Kun angek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek ma gipun angyak.”

34 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key

mindrep giningiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis wong rek gi mindpay.

35 Biynimb kalambis wong gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiñ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb.

36 Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis wong rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis wong gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim.

37 Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niñbiyn ak pen; nuk giyingip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangning gispim.

38 Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niñnik rek nimbip angñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

39 Angek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyingip rek gipkip.

40 Yand Gor angip rek, minim niñind yimb ak nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñangning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik gining gispim kun ak rek ma giyingip.

41 Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Chinup wan siy diy ma

tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak."

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, "Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key ninjy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik.

⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen ninrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma ninun angiy gipim.

⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos ninimb ar anep gun angiy ninbim. Nuk kiñin giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap ninjy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey,

⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim ninind apiyn ak ninjy, ma dipim.

⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angiy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim?

⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak."

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, "Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy aban ayip angambun ak, ninind apun rek?"

⁴⁹ Angey angak, "Yip kichekiy ma aban ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim.

⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angiy ma ninbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok ninrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranan angiy ninimb.

⁵¹ Nimbip ninind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindeningamb angak."

⁵² Jiysis kun angak, nup angyak, "Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angap gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, 'Minim yip diningambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?' Kun ak chin ninbun, ninind nip kichekiy aban ayip.

⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angap gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angiy ninban?"

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, "Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen;

⁵⁵ nup ma ninbim. Yand mey nup ninbiyn. Pen nup ma ninbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup ninbiyn ak mey, minim angip rek dipiyn.

⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb

angek, ninind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biy-omb gok minim nup kun ak ninrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy ominjal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyingip anup ninrik angiy aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angiy, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angniñep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amying, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek.

² Bi kun ak ninjiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok ninjiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninyan angiy mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak.

⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wong nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninbim; kisyim apek wong gep rek ma ayingamb.

⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak,

⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayoknemin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak ninying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimb angyingip gok sek key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bising mindying tap nen asimb angyingip ak rek ayip?”

⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angip, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayoknemin angak,’ am

ñiṅg ayokiy day windin yimb niṅbiyn angak.”

¹² Anḡek anḡyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Anḡey angak, “Ma niṅbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Suṅ Ayip Anḡyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin niṅak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey,

¹⁵ nup anḡyak “Yergiy windin niṅban?” Anḡey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñiṅg ayokiy, windin yimb niṅbiyn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun anḡek, bi Peresiy gunap anḡyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip anḡyak.” Anḡeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen anḡyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop anḡyak.” Kun anḡiy kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak.

¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip anḡniṅiy anḡyak, “Bi windin nip gek niṅban kun ak, nup bi yerip anḡiy niṅban?”

Anḡey angak, “Yand niṅbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim anḡep bap angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek suṅ ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk anḡey aperik ṅyak,

¹⁹ “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Anḡey anḡrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir anḡrik.” Anḡer anḡyak,

“Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Anḡey anḡrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk anḡrik.” Kun anḡer anḡyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb niṅimb?”

²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber niṅrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap anḡiy anḡyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyṅ yomb key yimb anḡiy niṅniṅgambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winiṅgambay anḡyak.” Kun ak kiyminḡay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek suṅ ayip anḡiy ma anḡrik, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb niṅimb ak ma niṅbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key anḡniṅem, anḡñiṅiṅgamb anḡrik.”

²⁴ Kun anḡerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk anḡey apek anḡyak, “Nip suṅ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niṅbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep anḡyak.”

²⁵ Kun anḡey, kuyip pen angak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niṅbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy niṅrep gipiyṅ ak niṅbiyn angak.”

²⁶ Anḡek anḡyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niṅban?”

²⁷ Anḡey angak, “Nimbip mindarik anḡñen niṅbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niṅun anḡiy aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniṅg gos niṅbim?”

28 Kun angek, nup ang giy angyak, "Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk.

29 Gor Mosis nup minim angñek anggingip ak ninbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?"

30 Angeyak angak, "Ayawey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suñ ayip ak pen; akay nimb anggiy ma ninbim!

31 Pen chin ninbun; tap siy tap timey giying, Gor nup angniñon ma ninningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniñey, angningambay rek giningamb.

32 Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tiyak bap gey suñ ma ayak.

33 Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop angak."

34 Kun angek angyak, "Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angñining gispan?" Kun anggiy, Jiwdan nan-gep koring biy tip ma winingamban anggiy, nup anggyakyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

35 Pen Jiysis bi kun anup anggyakyak minim ak ninjiy, am nup piyow ninjiy angak, "Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb ninban?"

36 Angek angak, "Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb ninnim angak."

37 Kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Bi kun ak mindarik ninban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak."

38 Kun angek, Jiysis mindak kiñiñ sinjak kongim yimiy angak, "Biyomb! Nip gosimb ninbiyn angak."

39 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak ninningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayingamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayingamb angak."

40 Kun angek, bi Peresiyan man kun sinjak mindyak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, "Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?"

41 Angey, Jiysis angak, "Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen ninrep gipun anggiy ninbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak."

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Anggiy Paydon Ay Angak

1 Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, "Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy mingan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjrimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay.

2 Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy mingan amning, yesek

tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy mingan anep amiy, amningamb.

3-4 “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup ninrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak meng mingan nup ak ninningambay rek, kuyip yimb angging, ponind mis amiy, nuk nind gaknin, kiyk kisen giningambay.

5 Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, meng mingan nup ak ma ninningambay rek, pirik amningambay angak.”

6 Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angek, minim asap ar ak anggiy ma tik ninyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

7-9 Ma nineyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas ninningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anggiy nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma ninyak.

10 Kuyip siy dining, timey gining, pikayning nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giningiy anggiy winik.

11 “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj

siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden anggiy monmon kumningamb.

12-13 Bi wong maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma ninningambay. Kayn ayndik gok niniy, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

14-15 Bapiy chirapiy penpen ninrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen ninrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip anggiy kumningayn.

16 Bapiy wong yip angip rek, siypsiyp yand gok minmon Jiwda biy nep mer; minmon okok kunep diningayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak ninningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

17 “Kuyip nen anggiy kumiyy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip.

18 Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niniy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn anggiy kumningayn; tikjakiyn anggiy tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angip angak.”

19 Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay;

20 gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim

tom gisap ak, yenen nin sipim anyak?”

21 Pen gunap anyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biy nimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak nin biyap anyak.”

22 Pen kisen Jiwda biy nimb, Gor angningep korip opyim giyak nin ak miniy wip angiy, Jerusalem am nangiyak. Nin kun ak, yombip nin ak mey,

23 Jiysis Gor angningep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindaknin,

24 Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinak apiy anyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiy yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angey ninjun anyak.”

25 Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angnimbiy ak pen, ninind angip angiy ma ninbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak ninjiy, Gor nep angak gip angiy ninnimimb ak pen,

26 siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma ninbim.

27 Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip ninbiy; kiyk pen menj mingan yip ak ninjiy, yip kindik gipay.

28 Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Nin ar yip mindpay ak, biy nimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip.

29 Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip nimb ak mey; biy nimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip.

30 Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

31 Jiysis kun angak, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak,

32 “Bapiy angak, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen ninjiy, yip nang pikayning gispim?”

33 Angak anyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok ninjiy, nip nang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak ang sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angey mey, nip nang pikayning gispun angyak.”

34 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biy nimb yomb gor rek mindpim angiy tikiyak.

35 Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biy nimb yikop wong nup giinyingipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angiy tikiyak ak ninind angiy tikiyak.

36 Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angiy yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak ninjiy, Gor Ninuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb ang sikoy gisap angiy, yip nang pikayning gispim?

37 Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb;

pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb.

³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok ninjiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; ninningambim anggak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak.

⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñing pikñiyiñgip miñmon tinjon okok am mindek.

⁴¹ Biynimb kunaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyiñgip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip anggak ak, ninind yimb angyiñgip angyak.”

⁴² Kun angyi, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk ominjal mindyiñgipiyr. Bap Mariya, bap Mata.

² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak.

³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay ominjal Jiysis nup minim pinjiy yoki angrik, “Biyomb! Bungiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak ninjiy anggak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimunj angyi

ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key ninimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araniñgambay anggak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayiñgip ak pen;

⁶ minim kun ak ninjiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyiñgip kun okok minek ominjal sek mindiy,

⁷ binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun anggak.”

⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb sinbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikning geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amning gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak anggak, “Nimb ninbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giraneniñgambay gok, melik ak ninying tanzeniñgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikningambay.

¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranjiy, melik ma ninningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay anggak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap pen anggak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakningamb anggak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayniñgamb anggak.”

13 Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angiy angak ak pen, kiyk angniyak-en, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak.

14 Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen angiy angak, "Lasaras kumimb.

15 Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angiy miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ñinuk angiy gosimb niñningambim nen, amnun angak."

16 Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, "Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun angak."

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Niñak

17 Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, "Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak."

18 Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem man sinak ak mey,

19 Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñiy aymindeyak.

20 Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey niñiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy,

21 nuk am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, "Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop.

22 Pen yand niñbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angniñeningamban, angningamban rek giningamb angak."

23 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Namam tip ak tikjakningamb angak."

24 Angek angak, "Yand niñbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak."

25 Angek, nup angak, "Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay;

26 yip gosimb niñningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak niñban?"

27 Angek, "Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niñbiyn; nand mey Kiyn yomb key yimb Gor Ñinuk mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak."

28 Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angiy angniñek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, "Tiysa nip akay angiy angniñsap angak."

29 Angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niñning amnak.

30 Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niñak tip sinak nep mindek.

31 Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angniyak-en, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angiy, kisen amniyak.

32 Mariya am nup niñiy, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, "Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!"

33 Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak,

34 “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am ninun angyak.”

35 Jiysis pen siy ñiņg tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok ninij angyak,

36 “Niņim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

37 Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niņbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

38-39 Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy angak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiņal omiņal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winiņgamb angak.”

40 Angek, pen angak, “Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb niņmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek niņningamban apiyn angak.”

41 Kun angak, kamb ak diyokey, Jiysis kuyongi niņij angak, “Bapiy. Nip per angniņen yip niņban ak pen;

42 miņiy angniņsapiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niņrep giniņgiy anggiy aspiyn angak.”

43 Kun anggiy, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Lasaras. Mis awan angak.”

44 Angek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniņ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñanņiņg Gos Niņyak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niņning wiyak kun gok, kuņaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niņij, Gor nep nup yokek wak anggiy niņyak.

46 Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angñiyak.

47 Angñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun?”

48 Niņij kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb mangiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angey, Rom biyomb gok kiyñ kiyk bap key angaysipay anggiy, chinup girimey giy, Gor angniņep korip chinup ak girimey giy giniņgambay angyak.”

49 Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup angayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup

simbongep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiy namb ak tikjakiy angak,

⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin mangiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor ninij gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kuningamb angiy minim kun ak angak.

⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok mangiysek di jimñiy ay, kiñin nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun angiy, ang amiy apiy giyingipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy misen ma girangyigip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kunay ma mindyigipay gol sinak mindyigipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manman gakin, sun mindonjun angiy, biynimb kunaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbong ñiyiing mindeyak.

⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor angningep korip mingan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup ninun angiy, pen angningek pen angningek giy

angyak, “Nimb yerip gos ninbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winingamb akan mer angyak.”

⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angiy angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup ninij, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winingambun angyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap ñinning giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindaknin, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy.

² Amek, tap yomb ñinun angiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bising mindyaknin, Mata keñmangiy gok bilok ñak.

³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip mingan kun ak mangiysek tawek amek,

⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimung gak ak angak,

⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.”

⁶ Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñining ma angak; maniy wand ak dand tanjiy, gunap kapkap siy diyingip rek kun angak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma ang gan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb.

⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeningambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeningayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñangun Angiy Ninjak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy angey ninjiy, Jerusalem biynimb kunaynep ninning wiyak. Pen nup nep ninning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep ninning wiyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñangun angiy gos ak ninjak.

Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Angyakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñinning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw angey ninjiy,

¹³ nup am ninun angiy, alband kas tik dand apying, suk yomb angying angyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aran-jun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyñ chin mindeningamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimun angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis dongiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angiy ma ninjak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, ninrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek ninjak gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey,

¹⁸ biynimb kunaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak ninjiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjenñamb ak ninning amniyak.

¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok ninjiy, kiyk nep minim angiy angyak, “Ninim! Gi mer ninjiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ninning Wiyak

20 Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angiy, Gor nup simbongning Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak.

21 Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Bet-sayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niñiy angyak, “Bungiy. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun angyak.”

22 Kun angey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup angñirik.

23 Angñer, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay.

24 Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangiy ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangiy kunaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb.

25 Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angiy nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angiy niñningambay gok; permindep ak diningambay.

26 Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Minim Angak

27 “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik.

28 Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimun angak.”

Kun angakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn aranak niñningambay angak.”

29 Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

30 Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan angiy ma angip, nimbip niñim angiy angip.

31 Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angiy giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayningamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb.

32 Yip mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

33 Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angiy kumningamb rek angak.

34 Pen biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angyak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyŋ ñanġbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

35-36 Anġey anġak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun anġiy niŋrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiŋ dek, piŋiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb anġak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niŋyak

Jiysis minim kun ak anġiy, nup miluk niŋyak rek, yip ma niŋyan anġiy am wikan bap key weyiŋ mindek.

37 Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niŋyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niŋyak.

38 Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy anġak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy anġak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip anġñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan

ar ak niŋiy, nip gosimb ma niŋbay anġak.”

39 Pen nup gosimb ma niŋyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy anġak:

40 “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk anġak, kuyip gen windin ma niŋiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niŋiy, nup ker amon chinup suŋ ayningamb anġiy, yip ker ma winingambay anġak.”

41 Asaya wosrey minim anġiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niŋiy tikak.

42 Pen maŋgiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niŋyak ak pen; bi Peresiya gok chinup pisnep anġyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun anġiy, nup gosimb niŋyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma anġñiyak.

43 Giyak kun ak; Gor niŋek tep ginimuŋ ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan anġiy giyak.

Jiysis Anġip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niŋningambay

44 Pen Jiysis meng minġan dand araniy anġak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niŋningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip anġyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niŋningamb.

45 Yip ninjy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep ninbay.

46 Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma min-deningambay.

47 Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy aying winik. Biynimb minim yip ninjy ma diningambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn.

48 Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb.

49-50 Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key ninjy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak ninjey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angyiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak."

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

1 Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma ñinyak won ak, Jiysis ninak: Nop nup mankumb biy angayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñang ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak.

2 Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di

biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn angyiy, gos ak nind nep ninjek; kisen mey tap ñinjing bisgiyak.

3 Gor tap yerip yerip okok mangiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek ninjy,

4 tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnang rek pongay,

5 ñing ak diys mingan ak pangiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñing ay yokying, tawil pangak kun ak wiykying gak.

6 Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñing ay yokiyn angek angak, "Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñing ay yokning gispan?"

7 Angek, Jiysis angak, "Miñiy gispiyn ak ma ninban ak pen, mindiy ninningamban angak."

8 Angek, Piyta angak, "Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñing ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak."

Angek, Jiysis angak, "Tomb nip ma ñing ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma min-deningamban angak."

9 Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, "Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñing ay yokninin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñing pikñinimin angak."

10-11 Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb gok ñing pikyokey, mumbwak okok mangiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen girangey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñing ay yokpay

angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimung gining gak ak ninjak ak mey angak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

12 Pen tomb kuyip ak ñing ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, “Nimbip tomb ñing ay yokpiyn minim kiñing ak, ninbim akan?

13 Yip Tiysa angiy, Biyomb angiy gipim ak, ninind apim.

14 Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñing ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñing ay yoknimimb.

15-16 Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbayn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

17 Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn ninbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

18 “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, ninrep gipiyn ak mey, mangiysek gek tep giningamb angiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbun ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’

19 Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak ninjiy, yip gosimb ninningambim.

20 “Pen nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Angiy Angniñak

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñangningambay angak.”

22 Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angiy, gos par aying penpen ninjak.

23 Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayingip ak, kiñing sinjak bising mindek ak mey,

24 Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak angniñan angak.”

25 Angek, Jiysis mindek sinjak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

26 Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñing sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak.” Kun angiy biret ak diy, di ñing sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon

ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñinjak.

²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Gining gispan ak, kasek gan angak.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angiy ma niñyak. Kiyk angniñyak-en, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok tawan angiy akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angiy asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angip rek geninggamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araninggamb.

³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araninggamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araninggamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araninggamb.

³³ “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwdas kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiapiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayninggamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angñining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek,

nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb.

³⁵ Kun geninggambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindipim ak niñrep gininggambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angninggamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Kun angak, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Angak, Jiysis angak, “Yand amjiapiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik gininggamban angak.”

³⁷ Angak, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip konden yip ñangayninggambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angak, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angiy gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angninggamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn angiy, won ominjal nokom angninggamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb.

² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kunaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kunay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip.

³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip ponjind amninggayn.

⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb ninbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angak, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma ninbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak ninjiy amningambun angak.”

⁶ Angak angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay.

⁷ Yip ninrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep ninrep gipkip. Pen man mindip, yip ninrep giningambim rek, nup kunep ninrep giningambim angak.”

⁸ Kun angak, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹ Angak, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma ninjiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip ninbay gok, Bapiy nup ninbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey ninjun aspan?’

¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminay giy mindpiyr angiy gos ak ma ninban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur.

¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip

mindip minim ak, ninjind angiy ninnimimb. Pen gos kun ak ninep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok ninjiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angiy gos ak ninnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim.

¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angnijsipun angiy, Bapiy nup angnijeningambim, yand yimb nup aranan angiy, angningambim rek giningayn.

¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angnijem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim.

¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angnijen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb.

¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak angiy ma ninbay; windin kunep ma ninbay; angnihey kuyip bak aynimu rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup ninbim.

18 Kun ak nimbip pis-nep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeningambim.

19 Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen ma niñningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñningambim.

20 Ñin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niñrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niñrep giningambim.

21 Nimb biynimb minim yip niñiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niñrep giningambim angak.”

22 Jiysis kun angke, Jiwdas nup mimung gak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niñrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niñningambay?”

23 Angke angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñdipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur.

24 Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay

kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip anggyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

25 “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angñispiyn.

26 Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñying nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giningambim.

27 Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

28 “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakniñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindning gisap angiy, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip.

29 Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy; niñrep yimb giningambim.

30 Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip.

31 Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niñrep

giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak.

² Alik mangiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kunaynep piynimuj angiy timbrik tep gek, kunaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angñen ninbim rek, sunrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb.

⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangiy piyningamb; key mindiy mangiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangiy kunay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokekey milip giyapek, di mon dangiypay rek ak mindeningamb.

⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok ninying, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angningambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn.

⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak ninjiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb.

¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb aying nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb aying nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok ninjiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb aying, nimbip angiy kunningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, bungiy yand yimb gok mindeningambim.

¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; bungiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak angiy, ma ninbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angñimb gok, nimbip angñimbiyn ak mey, bungiy wong along yand mindpim.

¹⁶ Nimb yip dun angiy ma dipik, gos yand key ninjiy, mangiy piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy angiy, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piying, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun

angiy angnineningambim,
angningambim rek giningamb.

17 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn:
penpen wasemb ayiŋ min-
denimimb.

*Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiy-
sis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip
Miluk Niŋningambay*

18 “Pen biynimb yikop gok
nimbip miluk niŋey, gos
yomb kun ak ma niŋnimimb;
Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak rek
nep chinup gispay angiy
niŋnimimb.

19 Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gem-
bikip, biynimb chin angiy, di
wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey
nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ
ar kun ak gi mindyngipim
ak pen, nimbip key niŋiy
denik, yip ker mindem, nim-
bip miluk niŋbay.

20 Pen niŋbim! Nimbip
angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep
gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip
wong giñimbay gok yomb ma
mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak
yip timey giy, nimbip kunep
giningambay. Pen minim yip
gok diy rek, minim nimbip
gok kunep diniŋiy.

21 Nimbip monmon
giningambay kun ak, biyn-
imb yand mindpim rek kun
giningambay. Bi yip yokek
winik anup, ma dipay rek
kun giningambay.

22 “Pen yand ap kuyip
minim tep ma angñembinip,
tap siy tap timey gipay
ak, minim yomb yimb ak
ma dipyap. Pen ap kuyip
angñirep gen, yip ma dipay
ak; minim gunap angiy kim
amniŋiy rek ma ayniŋamb.

23-24 Miker yomb kun ak
rek ma dipyap ak pen; ap tap
mageprek gok gen niŋiy yip
kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb
ak diniŋambay.

“Pen yip miluk niŋbay ak,
yip nep mer; Bapiy nup
kunep miluk niŋbay.

25 “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt
tikiy angak rek nep gipay.
Nuk Jiwda kay low chin,
low chin apay buk ak tikiy
angak, ‘Minim junj mindek
mer: yip yikop nep miluk
niŋbay angak.’

26 “Pen yand am Bapiy nup
angen, bi Noman apiyn ak
nup yokek, ap nimbip kond
mindeniŋamb. Noman
minim niŋind nep angip kun
ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nim-
bip gos ñek niŋningambim.

27 Pen nimb kiñiŋ giy yand
yip nep mindpun ak, nimb
kunep biynimb gok kuyip,
yip bi yerip rek ak angiy
angñiningambim.

16

1 “Nimbip minim kun giy
apiyn ak niŋrep giy mey,
kisen yergek, yip ma kir-
giy, ma apyap pikniŋambim
angiy apiyn.

2-3 Yenen: nimbip Jiwda
nan-gep korip gok ang mis
yokiy, tip ma winimimb
angningambay. Kun anep
mer; kisen Bapiy chiru-
papiy ma niŋbay rek, gos
yesek ar gok niŋiy, Gor
nup tep ginimun angiy,
nimbip pikayniŋ nep gi
mindeniŋambay.

4 Pen nimbip nind angñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek ninjiy, angak rek nep gisap angninggambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Angak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyigipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik;

5 miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjiapiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angiy, ma angniñsipim.

6 Amjiapiyn angen ninjiy, mindmanjiy nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspiim.

7 Pen amjiapiyn ak, tep yimb amjiapiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb.

8 Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak ninjiy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak ninjiy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñiñ ak ninjiy giningambay.

9 Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angninggamb.

10 Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angninggamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindning, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim angninggamb.’

11 Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak mingan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep angninggamb.

12 “Minim yand kunaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, niñdinimb rek ma ayip.

13-14 Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep angip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor angninggamb minim anep gos ñiyiñg; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek niñninggambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek ninjiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb.

15 Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñninggambim.

16 “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñninggambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñninggambim angak.”

17-18 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amingayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñninggambim angip minim ak yerip?”

19 Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angniñning geyak, nuk key ninjiy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñninggambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñninggambim apiyn ak ninjiy mey, penpen angniñsipim?”

20 Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy ang

mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

21 Biyn gok ñapan ñinjakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip.

22 Nimb biyn ñapan ñinjakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindipim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak punğriknimuñ rek ma ayniñgamb.

23 “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angniñningambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniñsipun angiy, angniñeningambim angniñgambim rek giniñgamb.

24 Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniñsipun angiy angniñem, angniñningambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb.

25 “Bapiy minim nup ar ak angniñg, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angniñgayn; misen nep angniñgayn.

26 Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniñsipun angiy angniñeningambim, angniñgambim rek giniñgamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angniñem, yand pen nup angniñningayn angiy, ma aspiyn.

27 Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb

niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip.

28 Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak.”

29 Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey,

30 chin niñbun: nand minim okok mangiysek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angniñep kiyk mindok, nip ma angniñbay won ak, key niñiy kuyip angñimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

31 Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim?

32 Niñim! Yep mañ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

33 “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb angiy, nimbip minim angñimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giniñgamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuñ rek gok, mangiysek di talak miñgan yand ak ayniñsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñak

1 Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, kuyongiy niñiy angak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip

angaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimun.

² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok mangiysek ninmindiy, biynimb yip angaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

³ Tap gunap angninbay gok angniy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak niñiy, yip yoknak ak niñiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimun angiy yip wong angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dining gispiyn.

⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, ominal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angenak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angiy, angñirep gen, nip gosimb niñiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay.

⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak ninbay.

⁸ Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angñen ninbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep ninrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond minden-

imin angiy, nip angniñsipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angiy aspiyn.

¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angenak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñin nokom jimñiy mindeningiy.

¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; mangiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angiy ninimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angiy tityak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk ninmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angniñsipiyn. Angniñsipiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimun angiy aspiyn.

¹⁴ Minim nip ak angñen ninbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk ninbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma ninimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk ninbay.

¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy angiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan

gek timey ma giningiy angyi aspiyn.

¹⁶Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos niñiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksiyiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niñnep mindyiny, nip marik giningiy.

¹⁹Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip angyi yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰Kuyip nep ma angniñsiyiyn; kiy minim angyey, yip kisen gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip sek nip angniñsiyiyn.

²¹Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, mangiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niñiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñningiy.

²²Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy.

²³Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip

wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niñningiy.

²⁴“Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimun angyi niñaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip niñningiy.

²⁵“Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suñrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niñbay; yand nip niñbiyn. Nip niñbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñbay.

²⁶Pen miñiy giningayn rek niñiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niñrep giningiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giningiy angak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹⁻²Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angniñiy, binuk gok yip ñing sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wong per am nangiyingipay minggan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung gak ak, tip kun ak niñrep gak rek, Peresiya bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup angeyak,

3 am amiybi gunap, Ji-wda poliys gunap ponjind, sup gunap, lam gunap bay-nat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak.

4 Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip gining gak ak key ninjak rek, apeyak sinjak amiy angak, "An nup piyow taspim?"

5 Angek angyak, "Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak."

Angey angak, "Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak." Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun sinjak mindek.

6 Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken ling amiy, gindam pikyak.

7 Pen kuyip tip ak angak, "Anup piyow taspim?" Angek angyak, "Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak."

8 Angey angak, "Nimbip mindarik apiyn, 'Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.' Yip piyow tangyi ker, bi guniy kuyip kirem amningiy angak." Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

9 Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, "Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak."

10 Pen won kun ak, Say-mon Piyta baynat dand owak ak liping diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pis-nep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup sim-bongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyinip.

11 Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, "Baynat ak dipan okok tip lingey amnan! Ning silik kap Bapiy yip nimb ak, ma ñinñimun angyi ninban?"

12 Kun angakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwdas poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, ti-wningrimbikiy angyak,

13 "Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angyi," dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek.

14 Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwdas kanjsol gok kuyip angak, "Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwdas mangiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak."

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak am-niyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup niñrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyingipay baniys mingan biyan amnak.

16 Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup angyi, Piyta nup ponjind baniys mingan biyan amnak.

17 Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angek angak, “Yand mer angak.”

18 Pen Kayapas nup wonj giñiyiñgipay bi gok sek, Ji-wda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun sinak dangiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nind mindyñgip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyiñgip ak sek angniñak.

20 Kun giy angniñek angak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniñep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiyn.

21 Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniñsipim? Biynimb yip niñyak guniy, minim angnik ak niñbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniñnimimb angak.”

22 Jiysis kun angak, Ji-wda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

23 Angek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim niñind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

24 Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikyak rek mindakniñ, angak dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Angey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.”

26 Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip niñbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wonjday ak mindamban rek?”

27 Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Ji-wda biynimb

Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip mingan amon, chinup asin wilikningamb angiy, mis akyan mindeyak.

²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niñiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek niñiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumningiy angiy bap ma mindip angyak.”

³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayingambay angiy, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip mingan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiñy kiyk ak akan?”

³⁴ Angek angak, “Minim yip angniñsipan ak; menj mingan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap menj mingan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiñy yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angiy kond mindpay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay.

Nand kiñy mindning gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiñy man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiñy mindning gembiniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiñy mindpay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angak, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiñy bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niñind yimb ak dinjun angiy niñbay gok, minim yip ak di-pay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angak, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuñaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angiy niñjun angak.”

*Paylat Jiysis Nup
Ñangnimimb Angak*

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat minim kun ak angiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niñbiyn.

³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb

bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyn nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amn-imun akan?”

⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyingip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak.

² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyn aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyang angyak,

³ “Jiwda kiyn kiyk ak, pernep mindonimun angyak.” Kun angying, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angninen, angek ninningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup ninim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup ninij angyak, “Nup mon

kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angip ak, low chin ar ak kumn-imun nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak ninij, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy,

⁹ tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angniniy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek,

¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand ninban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokning wisik yokningayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayningambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diningamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diningambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angiy gos ninak ak pen, Jiwda kay meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokningamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bungiy nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiyn mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip

penpen ñangun angiy ninbay angyak."

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup ponind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar sinbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, "Kamb Simen" angyingipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiya nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, "Kiyi nimbik ak angak!"

¹⁵ Angek, meng mingan dand araniy angyak, "Ñang ayan!" "Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyak."

Angey, Paylat angak, "Kiyi yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynim?"

Angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok angyak, "Kiyi chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak."

¹⁶ Pen kun giy ang dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, "Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angak."

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy; bi ominal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak,

"Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyi yomb kiya ak angyak."

²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak man kun sinak mindek rek, biynimb kunaynep niyayak.

²¹ Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, "Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyi yomb key yimb kiya ak angiy ma mindonimun; yikop angnemin, 'Nuk angip, yand Jiwda kay kiyi yomb kiya ak angip angiy tiknemin angyak.'"

²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, "Minim yerip yerip angiy tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak."

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ay, amiybi ominal ominal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik diniy angyak,

²⁴ "Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimun angiy," sandiw rek giy diyak." Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek niyiy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikiy ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, "Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angiy, sandiw rek giy dinjun angningambay angyak."

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis

nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol sinjak mindeyak.

²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayıngip ak, kunep ap mañ kun sinjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup poñind korip amiy, yip mindyınğıpiyr.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jiysis niñak; wong ar nuk ak mañgiysekindak ak mey, Baybol minim tiyak ak niñind aynimun angiy angak, “Yip kuñam kinjik gip angak.”

²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak.

³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angiy,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Pinjak

³¹ Pen Jiwdakay, Praydey dungep won ak niñiy, toy

lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindon-imun angiy, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan aynıngiy angyak.”

³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik.

³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angiy amiy niñyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak.

³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim an-ıñ sinjak piñiyek, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak.

³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angiy tiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tiñiy nup ak, bap ma pikpangnıngambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piñiyak anup niñningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb kunep niñnimimb angiy, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niñiy, nimbip minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyıngip ak pen, Jiwdakay biyomb gunap kuyip niñiy pirikiy, misen ma angyıngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angiy, am

Paylat nup angninek, yaw angakniñ, dining amnak.

³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisy-imken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kunaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak.

⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komning, Jiwda biyn-imb giyingipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik.

⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimbik ayak man kun sinak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak.

⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak man man gak rek, kasek komjun angiy, kamb miñgan yep man kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikning gaksiñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb biner amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pil-giyak ak, gol okok mindek.

² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind angiy Saymon

Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niñning,

⁴ pungrikind yimb angiy sanjirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gaksiñ, Jon nind amjakiy,

⁵ mis akyan nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan biner niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek.

⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan biner amiy niñak:

⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pang kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pang kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek.

⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angiy niñak.

⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik.

¹⁰ Pen kiymñay Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy ang

mindyinj, mingan binen ninak:

¹² Enjol chech tund ayrik ominal ak, bap jun day binen, bap tomb day biym minderik.

¹³ Enjol ominal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, "Yenen siy aspan angrik."

Anger angak, "Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma ninbiyn angak."

¹⁴ Kun angiy tungandikiy ninak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angiy ma ninak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, "Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?"

Angak, Mariya angaken, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angiy angak, "Chip ak dand ambiyn angiy ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak."

¹⁶ Angak angak, "Mariya!"

Angak, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angiy, "Rabonay!" angak.

¹⁷ Angak angak, "Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma dinin mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnemin: Jiysis angip, 'Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjipiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnemin angak.' "

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angak, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biyomb anup ninij aswiyn angak." Kun

angiy, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip angñak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Ninjak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanjind amnaknin, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip mingan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyaknin, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, "Gor nimbip kond minden angak."

²⁰ Kun angiy ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk ninij, ak Jiysis nep angiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, "Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiyiyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun angak."

²² Kun angiy, añin band nuk ak kuyip pung yokying angak, "Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb.

²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, ninij kirgining kirginingambim. Pen ninij ma kirginingambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeningambay angak."

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Ninjak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup ninij,

25 Biyomb chin ak nup ninbun angeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay mingan gok sek, tinglim pis nup pinjiypay ak sek diniñiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angiy ninningayn angak.”

26 Kun angiy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip mingan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.”

27 Kun angiy, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mangiy nand ak, yip ñangyak mingan gok sek, tinglim pis pinjiyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angiy yip gosimb ninmin angak.”

28 Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

29 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misen ninjiy mey, yip gosimb ninban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma ninjiy, yip gosimb ninjiy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

30 Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok ninmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kunaynep giyingip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn.

31 Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindyingipun ak nep angiy, nup gosimb ninem

mei; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim angiy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Ninjak

1-2 Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyli propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi ominal bap yip, jimñiy am ñing chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek ninjak.

3 Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjiapiyn angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amingambun angiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangeyrangey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

4 Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñing chemb gol siñak mindek, nup ninjak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angiy ma ninjak.

5 Nuk angak, “Bunjiy sikop. Nimb piys nen girang mer ninbim?” Angek, “Yaw anyak.”

6 Kun angey angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diningambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy, piys kunay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimun rek ma ayak.

7 Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb

chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek ninjy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindeng ñing namb biyan ayak.

8 Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ñing gol okok wiyak.

9 Apiy ninjak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek.

10 Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.”

11 Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kunaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungrinak.

12 Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñinim angek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan angiy nup ma angniñyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angiy, kirgiyak.

13 Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñinyak.

14 Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek ominjal nokom niñyak. Minek ominjal korip mingan ak niñyak; minek bap ñing gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

15 Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb ninjy ma nep kirpan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyn ak, nand ninban

angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

16 Kun angiy, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos ninban akan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyn ak nand ninban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

17 Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb ninban akan angek mey, ominjal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj ominjal nokom angniñek, Piyta gos miker aying angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek ninban. Kun ak, nip gosimb ninbiyn ak, nand key ninban angak.”

Angek angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin!”

18 Nip ninind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key ninban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giningamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amning giningamban okok dand amningambay angak.”

19 Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñang ayning gey, nuk angningamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb angek,” nup ñangningambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

20 Minim kun ak angakniñ, Piyta tungandikiy niñak:

Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak bisinğ mindiy angak, “An nip mimunğ giningamb angak ak.”

²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niñiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giningamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginingamb?”

²² Angek angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind wininğayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyinğipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyinğipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyiy ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniñ wininğayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niñiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin manğiysek niñbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niñind yimb anep tiksipiyn.

²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kunaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok manğiysek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL **Bi Jiysis Minim** **Dand Amemb Gok** **Yerer Giyak Kesim** **Minim Nind** **Ninrep**

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey ninrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangying Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mi-tiyñ yomb ak giyak

minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangying Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangying Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor ninjiy, kisen dand Rom am-niyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

1-2 Mam Tiyoپیلاس. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak.

³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniñ, ñin kunaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyingip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak ninjiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, ninrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kangol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyon amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyingip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind

angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb.

⁵ Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiñg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak mañ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siñak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiyn chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giningambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niñep rek niñnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niñningambim.

⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniñ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiningambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniñ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak. Binuk gok niñmindyakniñ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyongiy niñmindyakniñ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiñal ap mindeyak mañ siñak misen giy, angrik,

¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyon niñmindipim? Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winingamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiñal kun ak, kun angyi amnirikniñ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup angniñning, kinyingipay korip ar biyon miñgan ak nangi, Gor nup angniñyingipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiwiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siñak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak,

¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niñim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung niñak anup giningamb rek angyi tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap.

¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wong ak jimñiy giyingipun ak pen;

¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimung niñiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup

ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok liming mis amek kumak.

19 Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek ninjy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñiñ ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyi angyak.

20 Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Wong nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimuj angak.’

21-22 Angak kun ak, chin bi bap ninjy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tangiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak ak ninjy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek ninjak bi bap ninjy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angñirep giningamb angak.”

23 Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyingipay.

24-25 Bi ominal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angniniy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimuj angyi bi ominal biy angaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangiysek gos ninjy gipay rek ninban ak mey, nip angninsipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angey,’ ninjy dinjun angyak.”

26 Kun angiy, sandiw rek

giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

1 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angyi, ap korip mingan nokom bap mindeyak.

2 Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon angyi, yingen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangiysek ninyak.

3 Pen won kun anep mon manlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ,

4 Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

5 Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey,

6 giw yomb kun ak angek ninjy, yergip angyi, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy ninyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angayak.

7-8 Kiyk ninjy, wal angyi angyak, “Biynimb guniy mangiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay?

9 Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb,

¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb.

¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niñsipun angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, gos kunay niñying, pen angniek, pen angniek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyi,” gos kunay yimb niñyak.

¹³ Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñing wayn kunay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim.

¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Ñing wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dungep won anep ñimbay.

¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey angambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip.

¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Gor angyi, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day niñningambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angyikningambay.

¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wong giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambay.

¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb.

²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb.

²¹ Pen biynimb yip angniñningambay gok, kuyip dingingayn angyi” angak.’”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak angjiwi angak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angning gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niñiy, Gor Ñinuk nep angningambay angyi, yokek

apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niŋbim.

²³ Nuk giniŋgambim rek niŋiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niŋbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik ayey kumak.

²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuyiŋg yownimuŋ rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak.

²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy angak: 'Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuŋ rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumniŋg kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ 'Yip angiy "Ñi suŋ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiŋg yowniŋgamb apan" ak, yip tep gip.

²⁸ Permindep kinjeŋ ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giniŋgayn angak.' "

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak angiy angak, "Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niŋrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miŋgan ak, miñiy kunep niŋbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak.

³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim anŋep ak mey, nuk niŋak: Gor nup niŋind yimb angiy angak, "Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniŋgamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiyŋ

mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniŋgamb angak."

³¹ Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt niŋak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiŋg yownimuŋ rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakniŋgamb rek niŋiy minim kun ak angak.

³² Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niŋiy aspun.

³³ Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand angiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb anŋek, minim keykey aspun biy niŋsipim.

³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyoŋ ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

'Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, "Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey;

³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niŋbay gok, talak miŋgan nand okok mindeniŋgambay angak.'

³⁶ "Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niŋrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindiyŋgipun ak angak."

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak anŋek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuŋay yimb niŋiy;

Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mind-pim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ñiñg piknim-imb. Kun geningambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb.

³⁹ Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayningambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giningayn angak.’ Kun ak ninbun. Gor biynimb nuk diniñg gip gok kuyip mangiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb ninjiy, minim gunap angyiy angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambim angak.”

⁴¹ Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angek, biynimb kunaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ñiñg pikyak.

⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angñiyiñgipay ak ninrep gun angyiy, ang amiy apiy giyñg, bired tipang jimñiy ñimbyiñg, Gor nup angniñyiñg mindyiñgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiñgipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak.

⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak.

⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyiñg, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñg; Gor angniñep korip ak am nan-giyiñgipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranyiñg, bired tipangiy, miñmiñ giyñg, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñgipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ap biynimb nuk nind-nimb gok yip jimñiyiñgipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angniñep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siñak ayey, bisiñg mindyiñg. Mindyiñg, biynimb Gor angniñep korip minggan apiy amyiñgipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbi angyiñgip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won

ak, Gor nup angninng, apiy pandikrikni, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipminay ninjy angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.”

⁴ Angek, kiyminay nup ninjyinjsek ay mindyng, Piyta angak, “Chirupminay ninan angak!”

⁵ Angek, yip tap ñining gispiyr angiy, ninmindek,

⁶ Piyta angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy sanđan!’ ”

⁷ Kun angiy, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakni, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suñ ayek,

⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiyminay yip Gor angninsep korip mingan ak amnak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol sinak mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimbi angip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angiy, gos kunay ninjak.

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angninsep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay mingan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakni, biynimb kunaynep kasek ap ninjy, gos kunay ninjak.

¹² Kun geyak, Piyta angak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen ninjy wal aspi?”

Kiyminay bi suñ-tep ominjal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy, bi kun biy kinjen tasap angiy gos ak ninjipim?

¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angninyingipay Gor ak nep gek suñ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angiy gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aying giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn angak,

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yoki, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindipay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir ninjy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per ninbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb ninbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupminay gos ñek, gek suñ ayinggamb angiy di jakñirukni, gek suñ ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik.

¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup angek gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyn yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumningamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik.

¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor ninmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak

kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angiy’ kond mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep.

²¹ Pen bi Gor minim anğep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyon mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep gining winingamb.

²² Bi Gor minim anğep Mosis angak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup anğep yand rek bap yokek, minim anğningamb ak niñrep ginimimb.

²³ Biynimb ma niñningambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeningambay angak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim anğep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anğep kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy angyak.

²⁵ Bi minim angyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy minim anğayak. Nup minim anğay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikningambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok

manğiysek tep giningamb angak.’

²⁶ Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokning angak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken manğiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningiy angiy’ yokek awak angak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anğñirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim anğrik kun ak niñiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak anğñispiyr angiy, miluk yapek di kalam-bis ay; miñiy dunğep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak.

⁴ Pen minim anğrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-gining, per giyingipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonğep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim anğeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak.

⁷ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap

namb sinak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger sun ayip? Tap yerip ak angninij, tap mageprek kun ak gipiyr?”

8 Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek,

9 bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger sun ayip angyi, angninsipim?

10 Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangiysek, minim aspiyn ak ninrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angninor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep sun ayek, tangrep gisap.

11 Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak pinijñiy mindip angyak.’

12 Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindoningambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayningiy rek ma mindip angak.”

13 Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok ninij angyak, “Bi ominal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyngipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.”

14-16 Bi tomb timey sun ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipminay ang giningiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjso korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi ominal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek ninbay. Kun ak kuyipminay yesek gipiyr angyi, angjun rek ma ayip.

17-18 Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anger ninningiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer angjun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyipminay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak.”

19 Kun angey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak ninor, Gor nup tep giningamb akan; nimb key ninim.

20 Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angñiningambur angrik.”

21-22 Kun angerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key ninij, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen sun ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goningambun; kaljiwningambay angyi, kuyipminay yikop minim yomb angyi, ang mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ninjak Gok Gor Nup Angninyak

23 Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipminay kun giy ang mis yokek, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak angñirik.

24 Angerik niñiy, mangiysek Gor nup angniñiy angyak, "Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ñiñg solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek gaynak.

25 Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak angiy angak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwi, Gor apiyminay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiyminay tap bap giniñgiy rek ma ayip.

26 Kiyñ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim ang jimñiy, Gor apiyminay yip penpen ginjun angiy, minj moka giy mindipay angak.'

27 Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niñind yimb angiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim ang ar nokom ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak.

28 Pen nind 'Krays nup kun giniñgambay angnak' ak mey,

yaw angey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

29 "Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñinjun.

30 Angñiying, Ñinak sun-
tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon sun ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun angyak."

31 Pen Gor nup kun giy angniñ mindyakniñ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angñiyak.

Biyimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

32 Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, minim ar nokom angiy, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy angiy ma niñyak; tap chin jimñiy angiy niñyak.

33 Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy angyingipay, "Jiysis nup ñang ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niñnuk angyingipay." Gor kuyip direp yimb gak.

34 Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; mangiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diying, dam bi

Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñiyiŋgipay.

³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyiŋgipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ tik dand amiy tikyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim aŋñirep giyiŋgip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas aŋgyak.

³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap aŋgek tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Angrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nungumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nungumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nungumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piya angak, "Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek aŋgiy apan, 'Maniy mangiysek dand opiy apan?' Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip

mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan.

⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniŋ yokpinap; kirginiŋ kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; mangiysek dand winiŋ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring winiŋ; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan angak."

⁵⁻⁶ Piya kun aŋgek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyañ pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nungumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niñak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piya nup angak, "Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?"

Aŋgek angak, "Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak angak."

⁹ Kun aŋgek, Piya nup angak, "Nirber yenen minim ayniñ ayniñ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niñniŋgamb aŋgiy kun apiyr? Niñan! Nangumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amniŋ gispay angak."

¹⁰ Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piya tomb aŋgin siñak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nungumiy nup dam komyak

kun ak apiy ninyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nunyumiy nup komyak gol sinjak komyak.

¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak ninij, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimungan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giying mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok mangiysek ap nan-giyingipay; Gor angniep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay ak.

¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip ninij tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun angyi pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninij, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyingipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek ninij, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam mungan mungan par ay angyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikneningamb, sun ayningamb angyak”

¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep man kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand

wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek mangiysek sun ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek ninij, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk ninij,

¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyan, Gor angek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip angek mis amniyak.

²⁰ Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angniep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angñinimb angak.”

²¹ Angek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angniep korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyak. Kun giy angñiyakniñ, Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angek, ap kanjsol miytiñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am ponjind owim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy ninyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun

gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak,

23 “Chin amiy ninbun; kin-
jen ak giñiyak rek mindamb;
bi poliys gok kunep kin-
jenrumb ak ninmindambay
ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip
mingan biyan amiy ninbun;
bi bap ma yimb mindambay
angyak.”

24 Kun angeyak, Jiwda
poliys kond mindep yomb
ak sek, Gor nup simbongep
yomb gok sek ninjiy, yergip
angiy, gos kunaynep ninyak.

25 Kun giy ninmindyaknin,
bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi
kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am
Gor angniñep korip mingan
ak mindying, biynimb gok
kuyip minim angñispay
angak.”

26-27 Kun angek, Jiwda
poliys kond mindep yomb
ak, poliys gunap ponjind, bi Ji-
ysis minim dand amemb kun
gok dining amniyak. Amiy,
Jerusalem biynimb chinup
kamb jiw pikningambay
angiy, kuyip ma ang giyak;
kapkap ponjind kanjsol ap
nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak.
Ponjind apeyak, Gor nup
simbongep biyomb yimb ak
kuyip angak,

28 “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak
ma angnimimb angiy, kilis giy
apun ak pen; ang mer ninjiy
kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem
biynimb kuyip mangiysek
Jiysis minim ak angñiying
apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak
angiy angñimbim’ angak.”

29 Kun angek, Piyta binuk
gunap yip angyak, “Biyn-

imb minim apay ak ma
diningambun; Gor minim ak
diningambun.

30-31 Jiysis nup mon bak
biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik
kumak ak pen, apis basind
sikop angniñyingipay Gor
anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy,
semb biyon amiy, Nop
ñin yipund kind okok ken
mindip. Kun ak ninbun;
nuk nep mey Biyomb chin,
chinup Gor ker diningamb.
Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb
simb ninimb ak mey; tap siy
tap timey yerip yerip gipun
ak kirgiy, nup angniñon,
chinup dip.

32 Gor gip kun ak ninrep
gipun rek, biynimb gok
angñimbun. Gor Kawnan ak
kunep ninrep giy, minim kun
ak rek nep angip angyak.”

33 Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol
ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok,
kaljiwiw angyak “Kuyip pis-
nep pikayjun angyak.”

34 Kun angyak ak pen,
namb kun ak, bi bap mindek.
Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel.
Nuk bi Peresi low tiysa
kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb
mangiysek nup ninjey tep
giyingip. Bi Gameliyel kun
ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin
biy kuyip angem mis amey,
nimbip minim bap angiy
angak.” Kun angek, ang mis
yokyaknin,

35 kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi
guniy. Kuyip yerer gining
gispim ak, gos ninrep giy gin-
imbim.

36 Nimb ninbim; nind
bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb

angiy angek mey, minim nuk angyingip ak biynimb kunaynep ninjingipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup ninyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, 'Yand biyomb yimb mind-piyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.' Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip ang yokningambun angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek ninyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ "Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiya keynep angningambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apy-owningamb.

³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayingamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiya yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak."

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek niñiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiya pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma ninyak;

Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak.

⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angniñep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angñiying, Jiysis nep mey, Kiya yomb key yimb ak angyingipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kunay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyak minim nep ninyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy ninyak gok kuyip angjiwiya angyak, "Biya yandiw kiya gok kuyip, maniy keñmangiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biya yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak."

²⁻³ Kun angeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangiysek suk angey apey angyak, "Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niñiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak angayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niñrep giy, biynimb niñey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong

ar kun ak angay, chin pen, Gor nup angninging, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angninging gi mindeningambun anggak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angeyak, ninney kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, nin jun ar ay anggak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin anggak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piylip ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angney amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kunay yimb nep ninnyak. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kunep; kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninnyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyngipay namb okok giyingip.

⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angey ninny kuyip “Priyman” angyngipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap

Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek ninny, nup minim kilis yimb giy anggak ak pen,

¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip anggak ak, gosimb ninrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup ang mer ninny, am bi minim yesek angep gok kuyip kapkap angrep gey, kiyk apiy anggak, “Chin ninbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angjiwi, Gor nup angjiwi gip anggak.”

¹² Kun angiy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak.

¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek angep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk anggak, “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per Gor angningep korip ak angjiwi, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angjiwi gip anggak.

¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek ninny ak anggak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angningep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay anggak’ anggak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip ninny mindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip

Minim Angak

1 Pen bi Gor nup sim-bongep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

2 Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebraham, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak,

3 ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angñiningayn ak amnimin angak.’

4 Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyingip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyingip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angak, ap mindyingip miñmon Jiwda biy.

5 Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyingip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diningamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay angak.’

6 Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip manjiysek miñ ay,

timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek angayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb.

7 Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy angak.’

8 “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap angay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nibip manjiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimingan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiñ keykey mindpun.

9 Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy,

10 Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angiy’ nup angak, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyingip.

11 “Kisen ñin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmangiy piyow niñiy,

ñinñingiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak.

¹² Jekop minim bap ninak; tap keñmangiy kunay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angek, keñmangiy tawning amniyak.

¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, 'Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy ninbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.' Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak ninij angak, 'Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.'

¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winingiy angiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak.

¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangiysek kumdiyak.

¹⁶ Kuyip komning; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ "Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angiy angayak rek gining gaknin, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay yimb mindeyak.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyn kun ak, basind Josep nup ma ninak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok

timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyingipay.

²⁰⁻²² "Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin ominjal nokom, korip mingan okok nep weyger mindyingip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiyn panuk ak ap nup ninij, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimangiyngip. Nup kun giy yimangiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyingipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wong kilis giy giyingip.

²³⁻²⁴ "Pen Mosis simiy nuk kunaynep yinek angak, 'Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am ninij wiyn angak.' Pen ñin kun ak ninak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis ninij, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak.

²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk ninak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angningambay, 'Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun angningambay angiy' ninak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma ninjak.

²⁶ "Pen minek ap ninak; Yisrel bi ominjal penpen gerik. Ninij angak, 'Mam ominjal. Nir ominjal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.'

27 Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, 'Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan?

28 Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?

29-30 "Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak ninbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyndiy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy ninjak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlan rek gak.

31-32 Kun gek, Mosis ninjiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, mañ sinjak apiy ninjakniñ, Gor angak, 'Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.' Kun angek, 'Ak Gor nep angip angiy,' pirikiy kuyangak.

33 Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, 'Yand Biyomb sun-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan.

34 Yand ninbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak ninjiy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.'

35 "Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon mañlan rek giying

ankek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dining andkind Yijip amnak.

36 Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kunay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñing solwara 'Likañ' apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyingip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal yinak.

37-38 Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, 'Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiyn rek ak angñiningamb angak.'

39 "Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma ninyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak ninjiy,

40 Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, 'Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma ninbun. kun ak nand tap chin angninjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.'

41 "Kun angiy, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñinemb pik dap simbonj ñiyak.

42 "Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, 'Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok mon-mon angninjan angak.' Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angninyak ak mey, bi Gor

minim anjep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyিংgipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simboṅgipik? Ak yip ma simboṅgipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiñal, key gaypik ak angniyিংgipim.

43 Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyিংgipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyিংgipim. Tap gor yesek omiñal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyিং, lotiw gi mindyিংgipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeniṅgambim miñmon Babiylon bak okok angak.’”

44 Stiypin kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyিংgipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek, Gor nup minim gunap angyi angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niñningiy bap kun kun giy giniṅgiy angek,’ Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak.

45-46 Geyak, pernep mindyিংgip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand

amiy, kisen kiyn Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angniñiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angniñjun?’

47 Angek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniṅgamb angak.’ Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angniñep korip angak kun ak gak.

48 “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin mangiy diy korip giniṅgambay ak, nuk ma mindeniṅgamb. Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim kun ak angyi angak:

49 ‘Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añiñ ayan angyi apim?

50 Tap gok mangiysek ñin mangiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’ ”

51 Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angyi angak, “Nimb minim ma niñiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyিংgipay rek nep gipim.

52 Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anjep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, mangiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winiṅgamb angyak gok kuyip mangiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimuṅ niñiy ñapik.

53 Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip angek dand

wiyak ak, ninjy ma dipik angak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, menñ siwbirikiy kaljiwyak.

⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niñak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiy-sis bak siñak mindek.

⁵⁶ Niñiy angak, “Niñim! Yand niñsipiyn; semb biyon miñgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun angek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angyi, mangyisek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwi, tingliys kiyk gok tungasik, bi paranj Sol mindek man siñak ayey, nuk kond mindakniñ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniñ, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.”

⁶⁰ Kun angyi kongim pinjiy, menñ miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysi-pay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak ninjy kirginimin angak.” Kun angyi kumak.

8

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Angñiyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, simb gek siy angyiñg, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey giniñg nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik lipiñg dam miñ ayiñgip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tingon okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Angñak Miñmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyak.

⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindiyiñgipun ak wip angyi, angñiyiñg, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik niñrep yimb giyak.

⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niñyan angyi, tap kun gok angek, wal angyiñg mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, sun ayak.

8 Kun gek, biynimb manjiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

9 Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyi angyingip, “Yand biyomb.” Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kunjay yimb niyngipay.

10 Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niyjak. Ninyi angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyngipun anep angyak.”

11 Tap mageprek gok per gakni, biynimb gok gos kunjay ninyi; minim angak rek nep niyngipay.

12 Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiyi, Jiysis mey, bi Kiy yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyi, ñiñgi pikyak.

13 Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyi, ñiñgi pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakni, nuk tap mageprek gok kunjay yimb nep gek ninyi, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

14 Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimungan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak ninyi, Piyta

yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik.

15-17 Amiy, Gor nup angñiyi angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niyjak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñiñgi ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyi, kuyip diniyngi angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

18 Kiykminay kun giy Gor nup angñiner, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon ninyi, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyipminay maniy yomyi angak,

19 “Gor niripminay kond mindakni, biynimb gok yikop dini, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

20 Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawning gisan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuyi yownimun!

21 Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip.

22-23 Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angñineningamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok ninyi kirginingamb angak.”

24 Angkek, Saymon angak, “Nirminay biyomb anup angniner, tap yip ginimun angiy aspiyr kun ak ma ginimun angak.” Angkek, angak rek girik.

25 Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipminay yerer gak minim ak angñiy, and-kind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyiing amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angñak

26 Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amnimin angak.”

27 Angkek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy ninak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyigip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angniner korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy,

28 andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, ninying amek.

29 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak sinak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak.”

30 Angkek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy ninak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim angkep Asaya buk band tikak ak, ninying amek. Piyliyp ninij angak, “Buk ninying amjipan kayan ak, minim kiñij ak aspiyn kun angiy ninsipan akan mer?”

31 Angkek angak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak angñey ninij rek, ninim angak.” Kun angiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angkek, am ar kun ak bisgak.

32 Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikning; yikop ponind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb.

33 Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek angiy, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

34 Asaya minim angiy tikak kun ak ninij, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

35 Angkek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñij kun ak angiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

36 Pen kun giy minim ang dand amying ninrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak

Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?”

³⁷ Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb ninjy mey, ñing pikningamban angak.”

Kun angak angak, “Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

³⁸ Angek, hos tap lipiñg dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sinjak ay, ñing biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikñak.

³⁹ Kun giy ñing pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma ninjak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyiñg angñiyiñg, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Ninjak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim ninjak gok kuyip pikayin angiy, per kilis yimb giyingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup angak,

² “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwdan nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angnimin, ‘Nimb

biynimb Jiwdan nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gunap mindeningiy ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimun angiy,’ tikninin angak.”

³ Kun angak, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas man man gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup ninjak.

⁴ Ninek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniñ, minim bap angak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikning gipan?”

⁵ Angek angak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Angek angak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayning gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak.”

⁶ Kun angiy angak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimun rek ninjy ginimin angak.”

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangiy anep ninjy, bi nonim ak ma ninjy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy ninjak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, ponjind Damaskas amniyak.

⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñing, keñmangiy tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin ominjal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

10 Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, “Ananayas!”

11-12 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am dininamban, windin koy gak ak sun ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angningiy mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjen ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakuiy kuyip angnemin, ‘Sol nup niñning aswiyn angnemin’ angak.”

13 Jiysis kun angek, Ananayas angak, “Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kunay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.’

14 Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonqipay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angiy wip angak.”

15 Ananayas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnemin apiyn kun ak, ma piriknemin. Bi kun anup wong gunap pisenep angaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biyomb gunap angñiy, giningamb.

16 Pen yand gen nup añin yapiy, miker yomb diying, wong kun ak giningamb angak.”

17 Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak

amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup dininying angak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjenamb misen gek niñnak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin angak.”

18 Kun angakniñ, tap anoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waningyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñing pikñak.

19 Pen Sol ñin ominjal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy angak.

Sol Minim Angñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy,

20 Jiwdas nan-gep korip okok tangiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiy angak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb angak.”

21 Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giying angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyingip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn angiy wip rek ayip angyak.”

22 Sol Jiysis minim ang dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key per kond mindyingipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angiy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, bi Jiwdas Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

23 Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol ninjak.

24-25 Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjen tam tangyingipay tangyingipay gok, Sol nup ñangun angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk aymindyngipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim angek bi minim nup ninjingipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb ak yingiy, miñ tiwningiy, liping wiyndiw miñgan biyon nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

26 Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon angek, kiyk ninjiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayning nep wip angyi, pirikyak.

27 Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup ninjiy ma pirikn-imimb. Minim tep chin ninbun rek ninimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amning, kinjenamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap angek ninjak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak angak.”

28 Banabas kun angek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak.

29 Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen ang amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyi gos ak ninyak.

30 Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy, nup ponjind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

31 Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

32 Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, miñmon keykey ninrangyingip. Kun giy ninrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, ninjin angyi miñmon Liyda amnak.

33 Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

34 Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek sun ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup sun ayek,

³⁵ girangakniņ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niņyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniņ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niņak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyiņip.

³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñiņg pikñiy dam ayak korip miņgan ar akyon.

³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, minim bap niņyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niņiy, bi ominaļ yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.”

³⁹ Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminaļ yip Jopa amiy, nup poņind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kaņil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyiņg chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyiņip gok, Piyta nup yomyiņg, siy angyak.

⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, ang mis biyaļ yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniņiy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup niņyiņg angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta

Piyta nup niņiy, tikjakiy bisgak.

⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek niņiy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak.

⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyiņip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyiņgipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyiņip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyiņip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyiņip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyiņipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyiņipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyiņipay. Nuk Jiwdā biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyiņip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angniņyiņip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niņak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!”

⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angninging, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyiing gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip.

⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimur.

⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñiing solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angiy amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik ominjal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angek apeyak,

⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amniñ sandiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa man man giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angninging amnak, korip mingan ar biyon.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angning mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñiy niñak: semb biyon mingan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak.

¹² Wand mingan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kunaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñiñemb

kun kayan gok pik dangiy ñiñan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñiñan angiy apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen sun mindip gok, asikep angiy ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta “Day niñbiyn kun ak yerginingamb angiy,” gos kunay niñmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angning wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjenrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, “Bi ominjal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kunay ma niñiy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb angak.”

²¹ Angek, biyan amiy, kuyip niñiy angak, “Bi piyowniñsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angning opim?”

²² Angek angyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñek, Jiwda kay nup niñey tep gip. Nuk day niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ‘Nand bi gunap

yoke, am Saymon Piyta nup poŋind apey, minim angnimun ak niŋnimimb angak.' Enjol ak kun angek mey, Konliyas niŋiy, chinup anggyokek aswun angyak."

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angey, Piyta kuyip angek korip miŋgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw angiy, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip miŋgan amning gakniŋ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiŋiŋ siŋak kongim yimak.

²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakŋiŋ angak, "Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan angak."

²⁷ Angek jakakniŋ, minim angying korip miŋgan biyan amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niŋak: biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak.

²⁸ Niŋiy, kuyip angak, "Nimb key niŋbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miŋmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yingong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niŋnik; Gor yip minim bap angak

ak mey, biynimb gunap asiŋ mindpay angiy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip.

²⁹ Kun ak niŋiy mey, Konliyas minim angip ak niŋiy ma kirpiyn; angip rek niŋiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yergining angem opiyn?"

³⁰ Piyta kun angek, Konliyas angak, "Yand menikarik namb siŋbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miŋgan biyan Gor nup angniŋ mindying niŋnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siŋak misen giy angak,

³¹ 'Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angniŋying, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ŋimban ak, Gor niŋimb.

³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap anggyokey, miŋmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poŋind winiŋgiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.'

³³ "Enjol ak yip kun angek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am poŋind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin angiy nip angip ak, chinup angey niŋun angak."

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Anggak

³⁴ Konliyas kun angek, Piyta angak: "Yand miŋiy niŋbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn angiy gos ak ma

niñimb; biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek dingingamb.

³⁵ Miñmon okok mañgiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup dingingambay gok kuyip dingingamb.

³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb dinging, minim tep angak ak niñbim. Nund yip jimñiy mindeyan angiy, biyomb chin kond mindyingipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mañgiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip.

³⁷ Nimb key niñbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ñing pikñiyiing, minim tep kun ak kiñiñ giy angak miñmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angak, ang dand amiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok mañgiysek niñyak.

³⁸ Pen niñbim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniñ, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyিং, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suñ ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok girangiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem girangiy gak gak rek, chin key niñnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niñnuk.

⁴¹ Biynimb mañgiysek nup

ma niñyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niñayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misen niñnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiñnuk.

⁴² Chinup angak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giyিং angnimimb. Kisen Gor angak, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek kor niñningamb.

⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim angap gok mañgiysek angyak, “Krays nuk apiy giningamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokningamb’ angyak.” ”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim ang mindakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek,

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranying, minim yimb keykey angyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niñiy angyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay angyak.” Piyta pen angak,

⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñing pikning angey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer

angningiy rek ma ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angiy, binuk gunap angkek, Jiysis ker mindpay angiy, kuyip ñing pikñeyak angyak, “Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin angyak.” Angeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Angyak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak angñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niñyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikningiy angyingipay gok, nup kunay angiy angyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niñak kesim ak kuyip angñiyiñg angak,

⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindiy, day niñnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyon nimb yip ker owak.

⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek mañ siñak amiy niñnik: siyñ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, mañgiysek mindek.

⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyon nimb apiy, yip angak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñiñan angak.’”

⁸ “Angkek, pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiyñ angnik.’

⁹ “Angen, minim kun ak tip angak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek sun ayip gok, tap asikep angiy ma angnemin angak.’

¹⁰ Day niñnik ar kun anep, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyon amnak.

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokek, yip poñdining wiyak.

¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, ‘Gos kunay ma niñnemin, kiy yip monmon amnemin angak.’ Kun angkek, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk.

¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas angak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip angak, “Bi gunap angenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poñind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak angñiningamb.

¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mañgiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambim angak.” Enjol ak kun angkek mey, nip suk angen opañ angak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun angkek, yand kiñiñ giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek,

biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek,

16 Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk angak, 'Jon nimbip yikop ñiñg band anep ñiñg pikñak; pen mañ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokningamb angak.'

17 Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak."

18 Piya kun angek, bi nup kuñay angyak gok niñiy angyak, "Gos nand key niñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip dinig, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak." Kun angiy, Gor nup tep angying angyak, "Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy, nup angniñeningambay, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angyak."

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

19 Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok

mindyingipay gok kuyip nep angñiyak.

20 Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angñiyak.

21 Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angñeyak mey, biynimb kuñaynep, nind niñyingipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

22 Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak.

23-24 Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angip rek nep giningamb angiy niñyingip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñiy, nup tep gakniñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giying angak, "Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak." Kun giy angñakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

25-26 Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angiy, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñiy, poñind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyiñg minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb

ninyak gok kuyip ninji anyak, “Krays biynimb nuk” anyak.

²⁷ Nin kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak.

²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangiysek gining gisap angak.” Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak.

²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiyis nup gosimb ninyak gok, anyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun anyak.”

³⁰ Kun angiy, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy anyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiningiy anyak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² Nin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giying, dam kalambis aying gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep pinjiy ayey kumak.

³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angiy ninyak. Pen kun giy ninyak

rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb sinjak giyak.

⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk ninjak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun angiy ninjak.

⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalam-bis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiyis nup gosimb ninyak gok, nup nen angiy, Gor nup angniñ mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angiy ninjak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen ominal tiwningiy, amiybi ominal bindon bindon niñmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak niñmindeyak.

⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap anyyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip mingan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik ninjiy angak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Angek tikjakakniñ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak.

⁸ Enjol ak nup angak, “Simbnang nand ak pongay, sendol ak ay gan angak.” Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, “Chech paryomb

ak ayey amnur angak.”

⁹ Angkek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip mingan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanjirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angniyak-enj, “Ak day nijsipiy angiy niyak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi ninmindeyak kinjenrumb ominjal ak silgiy, kinjen kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakni, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjenamb okok amying, Piyta niyak; enjol ak ma mindek.

¹¹ Kun gek, niñiy angak, “Miñiy ninrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip gining gipay ak, giningiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹² Kun angiy, gos kun ak ninrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kunjaynep apiy, Gor nup angni mindeyak.

¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak wonj giyingip ak, kinjen ak yikning owak.

¹⁴ Apiy niyak, Piyta menj mingan anep angkek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giying kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak.”

¹⁵ Angkek angyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn.

Ninind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak.” Angkek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy ninyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niñiy, wal yimb angyak.

¹⁷ Wal angyakni, kuyip ñin tung milich giy angak, “Ma yimb angnimimb angak.” Kun angiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angñiy angak, “Nimb Jemis nup angñiy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angñiy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjipiy angiy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikakni, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niñiy, yergip angiy ang apran apyan gi mindeyak.

¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niñiy, nup kasek piyow niñiy dand wim angkek, piyow mer niñeyak; kuyip kor giy angkek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyingip.

²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niñek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angiy angyak, “Chinup per yiwang gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmangiy taw dand

ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niñnimuñ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niñind apim angak.”

21-22 Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñin bap minim angningayn angiy angayak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyn kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyn yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.”

23 Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

24 Pen Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak.

25 Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, giniñg orik ak gindipur angiy, Jon Mak nup poñind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angning Amnirik

1 Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi Gor minim angñiyiñgipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyingipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bunjiy nuk ak.

2 Pen bi Gor minim angñemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angniñ mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angenimimb, wong kuyip angnik ak ger amnimuñ angak.”

3 Kun angak, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angniñ mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bile-siym giyiñg, Gor nirminay yip mindeniñgamb angiy angyokeyak;

4-5 Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimuñ angiy poñind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñiñg timb kusgak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñirik.

6-8 Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angñi dam dam; miñmon yomb Papos amjakyak. Miñmon Papos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angiy niñyingip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger niñiyn angiy, angak apiy, minim tep ak angñirik. Angñer niñiy, bunjiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giyiñg, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angep angyingip ak angak,’

“Bi ominal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin anggak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiyssis. Pen Griyk minim anggiy, Eliymas anggyak. Eliymas anggyak minim kiñiñ ak; koyimb sek anggiy anggyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol anggingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajiyssis nup niñyinjsek aymindiy anggak,

¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban?”

¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban anggak.”

Pol minim kun ak anggakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman anggiy, tungrirkoy gakniñ,

¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niñiy, wal yimb anggiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipminay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak.

¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak

apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikniñ,

¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyingipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anggep tiyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip anggyak, “Mam ominal. Biynimb guniy niñdiningiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimuñ; kuyip angñinimiyr anggyak.”

¹⁶ Anggeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angning, ñin dand araniy anggak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angning gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek anggak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diningayn anggak.’ Kun anggiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kunay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amningiy anggak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmangiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik anggingipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwi, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak.

¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniñg, apis basind sikop

kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pañgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tingawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikep gunap angayek, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup angep Samwel mindek ñin ak,

²¹ kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiyn, biyomb miñmon chinup mangiysek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angayek, kiyn kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamin kiñin ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak.

²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyn mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giningamb angak.’

²³ Kun angiy kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor

yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirmem, nimbip ñing pikñiningayn angak.’

²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an angiy gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angiy niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winingamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

²⁶ “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñin ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angniñbim gok sek Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winingamb angiy tikyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angep gok nup pisnep pik ayningambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angiy, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman

biyomb Paylat nup angyak,
'Nup ñangbirik aynimin
angyak.'

²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon
kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay,
bi Gor minim angep gok
giningamb angyi angyak rek
nep giyak. Pen kun giy
geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap
nup tungasik dam kamb
mingan ak komey,

³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy,

³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy
biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem
wiyak gok, nup minek
kunaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel
biynimb gok kuyip angñey
niñsipay.

³²⁻³³ "Miñiy mindpun
namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip
tikjakip minim tep ak, nim-
bip aspur. Pen minim kun ak
kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey
apis basind sikop kuyip
angek, kond mindyngipay
minim anep aspur. Baybol
buk day sam namba tiw apay
ak tikiy angyak,

'Ñiyand. Yand miñiy
Nap nand mindpiyn angip'
angyak.

³⁴ "Gor angak kun ak,
Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tik-
jakak ak mey, kisen kumiy
kuying yownimuj rek ma
ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup
gek pisnep tikjakningamb
minim ak angning angak:

'Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip
direp giningayn angyi
minim angaynik rek,
nimbip giningayn
angak.'

³⁵ "Ar kun ak nep mey,
baybol buk 'Sam' apay ak,
minim gunap tikiy angyak:

'Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip wonj
giñimb ak, ma kuying
yowningamb; nand
gey tip tikjakningamb
angyak.'

³⁶ "Pen nimb gunap
angningambim, Gor minim
angiy tikiyak kun ak, De-
piyt nup angyi tikiyak
angningambim ak pen; De-
piyt nup angyi ma tikiyak.
Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñy
angak rek, biynimb nup
gok kuyip wonj giñi dand
amiy kumek, nop nusind
sikop kuyip komyingipay
okok dam komeyak, kuying
yowak.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop
niñim! Depiyt nup ma
angyak, bi angyak kun ak
kumek, Gor gek tikjakak
ak mey, ma kuying yowak.
Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep
angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap
siy tap timey gipim ak niñy
kirginingamb angyi, nimbip
aspur.

³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim
ar anep niñy goningambun;
Gor tap siy tap timey gipun
ak niñnep mindeningamb.
Pen Jiysis nup gosimb
niñoningambun; tap siy tap
timey ginuk ak, niñy kirgiy,
'Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok
angningamb.'

⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim
angep gok, wosrey angyak
rek ginimimb rek ayip ak,
niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk
angyak:

41 ‘Biynimb ninjy sik nep apim gok ninjim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angñembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kunay ninjyng kumnimimb angyak.’ ”

42 Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angyi mis amnirikni, biynimb gok angyak, “Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angñinimiy angyak.”

43 Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakni, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb ninjak rek ninjak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjenamb ak amying, kuyip angrep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb ninimb rek dip angyi, gos ak ninjyng nep mindenimimb angrik.”

44 Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangyisek rek, Gor minim ninjyng ap nan-giyak.

45 Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip ninjey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak angjiwi, kuyip-minjy angjiwi giyak.

46 Kun giy angjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind

angep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma dingingambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angñiningambur.

47 Kun ak, Gor wosrey angek tikyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangyisek ang ñem mey; biynimb minim yip ninjy dingingambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiningayn angak.’ ”

48 Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak ninjeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angyi ninjyak gok mangyisek, nup gosimb ninjak.

49 Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangyisek tapin nep amnakni,

50 Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip angeyak, kiy am biynimb kunaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, anggyokyak.

51 Anggyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring aminj, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma ninbay angyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniya amnirik.

52 Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giying mindyinyipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyaam Tangerangik

1 Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyaam mindiy, Jiwdan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

2 Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiyminyay apiyr ak ma dinyngambun angyi,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angye, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip, miluk ninyak.

3 Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak ninjiy, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyiny Gor minim tep ak angñinyingipiy. Gor kuyip-minyay kond mindakniy, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok ninjiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, ninind yimb nep aspiyr angyi ninyak.

4 Pen Aykoniyaam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek ninyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek ninyak.

5 Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy,

kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak ninyak.

6-7 Kiykminyay pen minim kun ak ninjiy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangyiny, Gor minim tep ak angñirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

8-10 Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bising mindyiny, Pol minim angakniy, ninmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup ninjiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek sun aynyangamb angyi ninmindip rek ayip angyi, nup ninyiny, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Jakan!” Angek, tik-jakiy amnak.

11 Pol kun gek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.”

12 Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim angye Hemis, per angningbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angningbun ak wip angyak.”

13 Tap Sus angyi angningyinyipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angningbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy

dand apek, biynimb kunay yimb nep wiyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak ninjiy, chirup Gor rek kun gis-pay angyi, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, "Chirminay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ning solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angnimbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, ang ninmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur.

¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak.

¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giying; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmangiy kunay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi ninning, misen ninningambay angrik."

¹⁸ Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi ominal biy semb biyon nimb opiy angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simbonñ ñining geyak, kosyam ang ang kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

¹⁹ Pen kiyminay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb

Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyingipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyingipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, "Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak." Kun angeyak, biynimb kun gok ninjiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi, liping dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyan ken yokyak.

²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, ap pinjiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak ponind dawin yomb mingan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip And-kind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik.

²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñerik, biynimb kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak. Pen kiykminay nind opur ar anep amjur angyi, and-kind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amying; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anger ninyak gok kuyip, tip ak angñirep giying amnirik.

²² Pen angrep giying angrik, "Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb ninbim rek nep ninnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi

kilis giy gem amnimun angrik.”

23 Kun angging, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeningiy gunap angay, kiyminay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup angningiy angrik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb ninbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angrik.”

24 Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tangiy, and-kind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy;

25 Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

26 Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, Gor nup angningiy angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñining amjipiy rek, kuyipminay kond mindrep ginimin angiy, kuyip minay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angñi tangyngipiy.

27 Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip suk anger, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angning mindnimbikning mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakning, Jiysis minim tep ak angñi tangor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay angrik.”

28 Kuyip kun giy angñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyngipiy.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

1 Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim angyak.”

2 Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angiy, kiy yip penpen yimb ang amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim ang amiy apiy giy, ap angey chin ninjun angyak.”

3 Kun angiy, kuyip yokyakning, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angeyak, kiyk kunep ninney tep gak.

4 Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb

gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Angeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tangiy mey, minim tep angñon; biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angrik.”

5 Kun angerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap angyak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay angyak.”

6 Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak angrep gunangiy ap nan-giyak.

7 Ap nan-giy, minim angdam namb pikying, Piya tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wong keykey angip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angem niñningiy angiy, yip angek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angñinik.

8 “Gor gos timund chinup mangiysek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak.

9 Chinup minim bap keyangiy; kuyip minim bap keyangiy ma gip. Chinup mangiysek minim ar nokom

angak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

10 “Gor kuyip pisnep dipkun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimun angiy nembnemb giying apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma dininggamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niñyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspm.

11 Jiysis chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

12 Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi tangying, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

13 Pen minim kiymina ak angjiwrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angning gispiyn biy niñim!

14 Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piya mindarik nimbip angip.

15 Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok wosrey angiy tikiy rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

16-17 Biyomb ak angip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind

kiyk Depiyt mindek
ñin ak, kunaynep
mindrep giyak ak
pen; miñiy yip kirgiy,
gos kiyk key niñbay
ar ak nep gipay.
Kun ak, kisen yand
biynimb miñmon okok
mañgiysek dinging
gipiyn gok kuyip
den, gos yip ak
niñningambay.

18 Tap yerip yerip kisen
giningamb ak niñbiyn ak
mey, kun aspiyn anjip'
angyak."

19 Jemis minim kun ak
angiy angak, "Biynimb Jiwda
mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb
niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik
mosik gep gok kunay mindip
angiy ma angjun!

20 Kuyip yikop minj
tikiyokiyan angjun: 'Biynimb
gunap gor yesek gunap
sinbonging, kimin kanj
tap okok pikeningiy, ma
ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap
gok, likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb.
Kunam tungwikey kumek,
likañ sek mindeningamb
rek ma ñiñnimimb. Kunam
tikem, likañ amdek nep
ñiñnimimb. Pen biyn siy
bi siy ma ginimimb angjun
angak.'

21 Yenen, chin Jiwda asik
mosik gipun minim Mosis
tikak ak, wosrey angeyak
niñbay. Miñiy kunep
miñmon okok mañgiysek,
lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-
gep korip ak nan-giy, minim
Mosis anjiy tikak ak angey
niñbay angak."

*Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok
Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak*

22 Jemis kun angek, Ji-
sis biynimb nuk gok kuyip
kond mindeyak bi gok diy,
bi Jiysis minim dand amemb
gok diy, biynimb yikop Ji-
sis nup gosimb niñyak gok
diy mañgiysek angyak, "An-
tiyok biynimb kuyip minj
bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip,
Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Ban-
abas yip amjiپیr rek, dand
kawsek amniyan angyak." Bi
Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap
"Basabas" angyingipay.

23 Pen kiyk kun anjiy, minj
tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya
propens ak yokiy, miñmon
Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy,
angyak,

"Mam sikop nimb mind-
pim?

"Chin numam nimbik Ji-
sis minim dand amemb gok
sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok
kuyip kond mindep gok sek
nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer,
Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok
minj tikiyoksipun.

24 Yenen: minim bap wip
ak; biynimb guniy nimb gu-
nap, chinup angingiy mer,
gos kiyk anep niñiy, nimbip
am minim yomb gospar ayep
rek gunap angeyak mey,

25-26 nimbip minj biy
tiksipun. Bi chin ominal sek
angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas
yip kawsek niningambay.
Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas
yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip,
Banabas yip bi tep yimb
ominal ak; chirup ñang
pikayningambay anjiy gos ak

ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angñirep giying tapiyr.

²⁷ Bi kiyminay yip yokningambun ominal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angñiningayr.

²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb angoningambun; kosyam giningambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun.

²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbonjiy pikeninjiy; ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñinimimb. Kunam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimun ak kunep ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giningambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak.

³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anjep ominal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep gijan

angiy, minim tep gunap kunaynep angñirik. Kun giy angñindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.”

³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niñiy angak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angiy,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak.

³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angiy, angñirep giying mindyinigipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminay nind tanjiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñying nep mindpay akan angiy, am niñiy wur angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup ponjind amjur angak.”

³⁸ Angek, Pol angak, “Ñi kun ak nind ponjind amor, wong gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup ponjind ma amningambur angak.”

³⁹ Pol kun angek, kiyk-minay keynep penpen angiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik.

⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripminay kond

mindakniņ, tanġiy winimiyr
anġiy anġyokeyak,

⁴¹ am Siyriya propens
okok, Siyliysiya propens
okok tanġyīng, biynimb
Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak
gok kuyip, minim gunap sek
anġrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tanġyīngip
Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminay am am,
miñmon Debiy amiy,
miñmon Liystra amjakrik.
Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis
nup gosimb niņak bap
mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy.
Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb
niņyak miñmon Liystra sek,
Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep
yimb anġyak. Bi kun ak,
nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis
nup gosimb niņak; nop nuk
ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup
niņek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis
minim ak anġñi tanġor anġiy
niņak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb
gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk
kumbak ma tikip rek, minim
nup ma ninjun anġningiy
rek ayek niņiy, Timotiy nup
dand amek kumbak tikyak.

⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol,
Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam,
dawin yomb okok tanġyīng,
biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb
niņyak gok kuyip anġyak, “Bi
Jiysis minim dand amemb
gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis
biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond
mindpay bi gok sek apay,
‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik
minim anġak ak manġiysek

mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb
apay anġiy kuyip anġrep
giyak.’”

⁵ Anġrep geyak mey, biyn-
imb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak
gok, mindrep geyak, biyn-
imb yikop gok kunep tep gek,
minek minek gunap sek Ji-
sis nup gosimb niņyak.

Pol Wisin Niņak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya
tanġey, Gor Kawnan ak
anġak, “Miñmon biy minim
tep ak kuyip ma anġñinimimb
anġak.” Kun anġek, Priysiya
propens namb okok tanġiy,
Galesiya propens namb okok
tanġiy, ap miñmon Miysiya
man man giyīng, Biytiyniya
propens amnun anġeyak,
Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip
anġak, “Ma amnimimb
anġak.”

⁸ Kun anġek, miñmon
Biytiyniya ma amniyak;
Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon
Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan
Pol day niņak; bi Mase-
doniya propens nimb bap
tikjakiy, nup suk anġyīng
anġak, “Chinup simb niņiy,
ñiņg tikiy, pis biy winimin
anġak.”

¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niņek, ak
Gor nep, Masedoniya biyn-
imb kuyip minim tep ak
anġñinimimb anġip anġiy, am
siyip diy,

¹¹ am am, miñmon ñiņg
timb kuskak Samotres am-
jaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon
ñiņg timb kuskak Niyapoliys
amjakiy,

¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuñaynep ap mindiy kond mindyingipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak

Nin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy,

¹³ Jiwda lotiw nin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñing gol akyim, Gor nup angniñbay tip bap mindip anggiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niñnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niñiy, kun siñak bisgiy, kuyip minim angñinuk.

¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyingipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep angniñyingip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim anggak ak niñind angip anggiy dek,

¹⁵ nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñing pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak anggak, “Nimb yip niñem, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimb anggak.” Chinup kun anggek, niñind angip anggiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angniñning amiy, pañ wong yikop

giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abañ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñyingip gok, maniy yomb diyingipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniñ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giying angyingip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giying, nimb yergem Gor nimbip dinigamb minim ak angñiraspay angyingip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek anggek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy amban ayak anup anggak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon anggak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyingipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy anggyokak minim ak niñiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma dinigambun anggiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor gining, liping dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy anggak,

²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi ominjal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr.

²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yergining, minim kisenimb

ak ninyan angiy angraspiyr angyak."

22 Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipminay gok tungasikiy angyak, "Kur diy pikim angyak."

23 Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis mingan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, "Kuyipminay ninmindenimin angyak."

24 Angeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipminay ponind dam korip mingan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip ominal ak diy mon yomb mingan ak angek linger amek, lokiym gak.

25 Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angninging, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindrikni, kalambis bi gok mangiysek ninmindeyak.

26 Kun giy ninmindyakni, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand donwiy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangiysek asikak.

27 Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy ninak; kinjen gok mangiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk ninij, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip nanngingamb angiy, nayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key pinij ayin angak.

28 Pol pen, meng mingan

dand araniy angak, "Yenen nak key pinij aying gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mangiysek mindpun angak."

29 Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meng mingan dand araniy angak, "Kalam-bis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak." Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip mingan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diying, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kinin sinak kongim yimak.

30 Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipminay ponind mis biyan amiy angak, "Bominjal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diningamb?"

31 Angek, nup angrik, "Jiy-sis nup gosimb nineningamban; Gor nip diningamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik."

32-33 Kun angerik, kuyipminay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ning ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angnerik, nup gosimb nineyak, kuyip mangiysek ning piknerik.

34 Ning piknerik, bi kalam-bis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipminay ponind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmangiy nek ninerik. Bi kun ak, biynuk napan nuk gok sek, "Miñiy Gor nup gosimb ninbun angiy," tep gakni mindeyak.

35 Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip

angyak, “Bi kalambis mind-piyr omiñal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyngip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, “Chir-minay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor ninjy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminay kur diy pikiy, dam kalam-bis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap wey-giy angyokun angiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak ninjy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angiy angyak, “Nirminay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kir-giy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminay miñmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miñmon

Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Ambiypoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy ninrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek.

² Ninjy, Pol per giyingip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omiñal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angiy tikyak ak, ang amiy apiy giyak.

³ Kun giy ang amiy apiy giying, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñirep giying angak, “Bi Krays winingamb angiy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angiy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angiy tikyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, gunap ninind angip angiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angningyngipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok ninjey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninjy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angiy, am Jeson korip ak pinjy kus kus giy, piyow mer ninjak.

⁶ Piyow mer ninjy, Jeson

nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok mangiysek tangiy minim angñiyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy.

⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak.

⁹ Gos kuñay niñiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip angñeningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diningambun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyip ang mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nangep korip miñgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirik.

¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipmiñay ak niñey tep gakniñ, niñind apiyr

akan angyi, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niñiy mey,

¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angñisap angey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyingipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak.

¹⁴ Kun ak niñiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipmiñay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak.

¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniñ, Pol kuyip angak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiyr angak.”

¹⁶ Nuk kun angyi, kuyipmiñay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindying niñak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angniñyingipay gok, kuñay yimb nep mindek. Niñek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek,

¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nangep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angniñyingipay gunap yip minim ang amiy apiy giyingipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nangeyingipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy

yip minim ang amiy apiy gi mindyinjipay.

18 Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey angiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim ang amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon angip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biynimb par okok angniñbay tap gok asap angyak.”

19-20 Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup angye, minim kiñiñ kun ak niñrep gun angyak.”

21 Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, ang mindonjun angiy gos anep niñyingipay.

22 Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angniñjun angiy, gos ak niñbim.

23 Yand akniy tangiy niñbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angniñbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind

bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niñbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niñbun angiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñiñ ak angniñg gispiyn.

24 “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok mangiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniñgambay namb kun okok mindonimun rek ma ayip.

25 Nuk chinup gay, añiñ band ak yokek, añiñ ayiñ mindpun. Tap chin okok mangiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup niñjun rek ma ayip.

26 Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok mangiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key angak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

27 “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niñyan angiy gip. Nup gosimb niñning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip.

28 Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin angyak ak, niñind angyak.

29 Pen biynimb gok yenen

gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key ninjiy, tap gunap gay angninbay.

³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma ninjingipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kunay ma angak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angip, "Tap gunap angninbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb ninnimimb angip."

³¹ Angip kun ak ninrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key ninimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb mangiysek kor giy, bilokningamb. Chin ninbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giningamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak."

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjing, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, "Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin ninjun angyak."

³³ Kun angyaknin, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy ninjak;

²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nun gumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyingipiy; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom man okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyingipiy ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeningiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayingipiy. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyingip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayingipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mangiysek ninjan angiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak waknin, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim ang amiy apiy giyingip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyingip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirangying angyingip, "Bi Kiy yomb key yimb per kond mindyingipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyingip."

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma ninjiy, nup angjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angiy, chech nuk ak pipal pikying, kuyip angak, "Yand nimbip

Gor minim ak angñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñiningayn anggak.”

⁷ Kun anggiy, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angniyngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol sinjak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim anggak ak, niñind angip anggiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim anggak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup anggak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma piriknemin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin.

¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kunay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giniyngiy rek ma ayip anggak.”

¹¹ Kun anggek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kangol ak, Gor minim ak angñi mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup anggey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb

gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy anggyak,

¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñispiyn anggiy, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angip anggyak.”

¹⁴ Kun anggeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen anggiy angakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip anggak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip.

¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek anggiy angip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep anggiy,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap anggiy gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angnimimb anggak.”

¹⁶ Kun anggiy, kuyip ang mis yokakniñ,

¹⁷ kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma anggak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Anggiy Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip anggak, “Nimbkaw mindem anggiy,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun anggiy, siyip diy sandiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep

mindeningayn angyi minim angaying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

19-22 Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyse amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim ang amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angyi, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angyi, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

23 Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangying; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, angñirep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

24-25 Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyse mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikiyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi

ñing pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak.

26 Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angñak. Angñek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, angñirep yimb girik.

27-28 Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiyse biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angñiningamb angyi, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wong gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun angyey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angrep giying angak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.” Kun giy angrep gek, nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyse Tangiy Minim Angak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun angyak gunap mindeyak.

² Kuyip ninjiy angak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Angek angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angyi chin ma niñbun angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Pol kuyip angak, “Pen nimb yenen ñiñg pik pik?”

Angek angyak, “Chin Jon angyiñgip minim ak diy, ñiñg piknuk angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak angak, “Jon biynimb gok angek ñiñg pikyiñgipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angyi niñey mey, kuyip ñiñg pikñiyingip. Pen kuyip angyiñgip, ‘Biyomb kisen winiñgamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb angyiñgip.’ Bi kisen winiñgamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak.”

⁵ Pol kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angyi, tip ak ñiñg pikyak.

⁶ Pol kuyip diniñek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angyi, day Gor minim tep ak angñiyak.

⁷ Bi anep wimiñgan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin ominjal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biyn-

imb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak ang amiy apiy gi mindyiñgip.

⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, “Kinjeñ tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak.” Kun angeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindyiñgip.

¹⁰ Kun giy angñi mindek, simiy ominjal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mangiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angyi niñyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyiñgip.

¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyiñgipay. Kichekiy tap gok amban ayiñgip gok kunep mis amyiñgipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyiñg, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi gi-ranyiñgipay gok, Pol gak rek niñjiy chin kunep gun angyi, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angniñimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon angyak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak.

Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyi angyak, kichekiy biynimb amban ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip ninbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angyi, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyse mindeyak gok mangiysek niñiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak.

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak.

¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayiñgipay gok, biynimb niñmindyakniñ, mon pik danгийey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pangay, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak.

²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyse kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyse Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek angak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn angak.”

²² Kun angyi, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon

Yipiyse takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyse biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip angyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak.

²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angninyingipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninep korip ak angyi, angninyingipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyingipay rek,

²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyingipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Nimb niñbim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun.

²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyi angip, ‘Ñin mangiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angninep mer angip.’ Kun angamb, Yipiyse biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy mangiysek niñsipay.

²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyingipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay angyi aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma

kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay anggak.”

28-29 Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok ninjiy, biyn yomb chin angningbun ak nep anggiy, menj mingan dand araniy ang amiy apiy giyakniy, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup ominal ak kuyip, liping dand minim angek tip ak amniyak. Binuk ominal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiymingay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip.

30 Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angeyak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok nup mer angyak.

31 Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bungiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amninin angyak.”

32 Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb anggiy, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kinij ninjiy aspun ak anggiy ma ninjak; monmon nep angyak.

33 Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angrep giningamb anggiy, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip nin tung milich giy, minim angning gakinij,

34 kiyk ninjak; nuk Ji-wda nimb ak mey, menj mingan dand araniy anggak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb

chin anggiy,” tapin nep ang mindeyak.

35 Kun giy ang mindey mindey; bi niwkiil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip anggak, “Kapkap mindem anggak.” Kun angek, kapkap mindyakniy anggak, “Yipiy-ses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angningbun ak; an ma ninimb anggiy, kilpul yomb ak aspiy?”

36 Minim kun ak, biynimb mangiysek ninbay nen: kir-gim.

37 “Pen bi dand opim ominal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angningbun ak, nup ma angjiwi, korip nup angningbun tap gunap siy ma dipiy ak pen; kuyip dand opim.

38 Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor gining, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giningiy.

39 Pen minim miker gunap mindonimun, ap nan-gipun nin ak nep angnimimb.

40 Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kinij bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspiy angek, pen minim bap angjun rek ma ayip anggak.”

41 Nuk kun anggiy, kuyip angyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya

Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb ang mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk angek apeyak; Gor minim gunap angñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak.

² Amiy, kun okok tanggying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak angñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak.

³ Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn angak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayniñg geyak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn angiy niñak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tangeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak.

⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tik-jakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dungep won ak, biret wayn ñiñning am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amningayn angiy, minim angakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay niñmindonuk.

⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyn-diw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gin-dam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek.

¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy angak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip angak.”

¹¹ Kun angiy, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipang jimñiy ñimbiy, Pol tip ak minim ang mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak.

¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup angak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak angak.”

¹⁴ Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy aminuk.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos man

ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyises amiy, sayn nep girangiy, Pendiynos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyises silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyises Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjiapiyn Angak

17 Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyises amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, "Mindpiyn biy winingiy angak."

18 Kun angek, apeyak angak, "Nind propens nim-bip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyngipiyn ak niñbim.

19 Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wong ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey gining geyak, yip simb gek, siy angging, minim angñinik.

20 Pen yand korip nim-bip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angñinik; mangiysek nep angñinik.

21 Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, "Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik."

22 "Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak;

yip yerip rek giningamb ak ma niñbiyn.

23 Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip angip, "Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalam-bis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeningamban angip."

24 Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikningambay angiy, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip angak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, angging nep mindeningayn.

25 "Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñningambim.

26 Miñiy amning mey, nim-bip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb diningambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer.

27 Yand Gor minim bap ma angñimbiyn mer; mangiysek yimb nimbip angñimbiyn.

28 Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup angiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biyn-

imb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb.

²⁹ Yand ninbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw ñiñningambay.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tik-jakiy, minim yesek yesek angyi, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gunap kuyip, lipiñg dand kind kiyk okok amningambay.

³¹ Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angyiñg nimbip mangiysek anğñirep ginik. Minim anğñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñyñg nep mindenimimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjiypiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeniñgamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giniñgambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma angnik.

³⁴ Ñin mangiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tangyiñgipun gok yip, tap ñimbyñgipun.

³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niñbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeniñgambay, nimbip tep giniñgamb ak pen;

nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiniñgambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb angak.’”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak angyiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninyak.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñningambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy angyi, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip miñgan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amniñg Sañdak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angyi sañdinuk. Yingen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk.

² Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amniñg gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sañdinuk.

³ Am am, Saypras ñin anjind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñyñg am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokniñg mey, am sua ginuk Taya.

⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amniñg gispan ak ma amninim angyak.”

⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak kun gok, biyn napan kiyk gok mangiysek, chinup dam ning gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniñnuk. Pen chin penpen nin piksakiy,

⁶ am siyip ak dinuknin, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip angnuk, "Nimb mindpim angnuk." Kun angiy, nin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk.

⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kangol ak yip angayeyak, keñmangiy bilok niyingipay.

⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tingawip ak Gor minim angyingipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk nin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, nin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, "Gor Kawnan ak angip, 'Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biy-

omb gok kuyip niñingambay angip angak.'"

¹² Kun angak, chin mangiysek minim kun ak ninjiy, Pol nup angnuk, "Jerusalem ma amninin angnuk."

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, "Yip yenen simb ninjiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayingambay akan, pik ayingambay ak, ma piriksiapiyn. Monmon am angningayn angak."

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy ang mer ninjiy angnuk, "Bapiy Gor key ninimb rek giningamb angnuk."

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Angjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poñind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb ninjak.

¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok mangiysek, chinup ninjey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyingip Jemis nup ninning amiy niñnuk: nuk bi wonj jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak.

19 Pen chin amjakij, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniņ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak.

20 Kiyk minim kun ak niņiy, Gor nup tep angiy, Pol nup angyak, "Mam. Nand niņban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuņaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, 'Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyningipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.'

21 Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niņrep ma giy apay, 'Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angip, "Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angip" apay.'

22 "Kiyk minim niņrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niņiy, minim yomb angningambay.

23-24 Kun ak bi chin omiņal omiņal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niņind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbong ñining gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñiņg pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbong ñiningambay

gok taw ñenimin simbong ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mangiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niņningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay.

25 Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk: 'Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angiy, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongyiy, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma ñiņnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñiņnimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuņam tuņgwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñiņnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angiy,' minj tiknuk angyak."

26 Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiņal omiņal tap simbong ñining giyak kun gok yip, ñiņg pik tep giy; Gor angniņep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Chin ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñiņemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbong ñiningambun angak."

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

27-28 Kun angiy, ñiņg pik mindyakniņ, ar ñin ak man

owakniņ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niņyak: Pol Gor angninēp korip miņgan ak mindek. Niņiy, nup chichiy diy, meņg miņgan dand araniy angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb maņgiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanġiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey anġiy, Mosis anġiy tikak minim ak timey anġiy, Gor angninēp korip biy anġjiwi y gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninēp korip miņgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.”

²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niņiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angninēp korip maņ okok tanġek niņiy mey angyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiy ses nimb ak yip, Gor angninēp korip miņgan ak amimb angyak.”

³⁰ Kun anġey, minim kun ak biynimb okok maņgiysek niņiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyaņ yokiy, kinēņ ak ġiñiyak.

³¹⁻³² Ġiñiy, kilpul yomb anġyīņg, Pol nup pisnep pikayniņg rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuņaynep poņind kasek apchakeyak niņiy, Pol nup pikayniņg geyak ak kirgiyak.

³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy,

binuk gok kuyip anġak “Nup sen omiņal ayñinimb anġak.”

Anġek, anġak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip anġak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Anġek, kiyk minim keykey anġey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip anġek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amniņg;

³⁵ dand korip kinēņrumb gol siņak amjakyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey giniņg nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanġrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak.”

³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miņgan biyaņ amniņg giyakniņ, nuk Griyk minim anġiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup anġak, “Yand minim ni p bap anġnim akan?” Anġek, amiybi yomb yimb ak anġak, “Nand Griyk minim niņban sek?”

³⁸ Yand anġniņbiyn-eņ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuņay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep anġniņbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan anġak.”

³⁹ Anġek, Pol anġak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikiyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen

yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim anggak.”

⁴⁰ Angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angkek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand arane, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angñak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi anggak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak niñmindenimimb anggak.”

² Kun angkek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ,

³ kuyip anggak, “Yand Jiwd a nimb ak pen, yip tikiyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangiysek, yip angñek niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn.

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

⁵ “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok

sek angniñem, kiyk yesek angip ma angninggambay; niñind angip angninggambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikñiyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimun angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñninggambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yon won ak, Damaskas man man ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyon nimb añañak rek diy owak.

⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip anggak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Angkek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Anggenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep anggak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mangiy ak ma niñyak.

¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Anggenik, yip anggak, ‘Tik-jakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer gininggamban ak, nip angninggambay anggak.’

11 Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

12 “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mangiysekyakyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’

13 Pen nuk, yand mindenik man sijak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niñan angak.’ Kun angakniñ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep sun ayakniñ, nup niñnik.

14 Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angniñyngipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayniñg gisap ak mey, Ñinuk Krays nup misen niñiy, minim nuk ak misen niñiy gipan.

15 Nip yerer gamb niñban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningamban.

16 Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angniñiy, ñiñg pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiwkyokningamb angak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angñinimin Angak

17 “Kun angek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angniñep korip ak amiy,

Gor nup angniñ mindiy, day niñnik ak:

18 Jiysis yip angak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amnimin. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angeningamban, ma niñningambay angak.’

19 “Kun angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niñbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niñyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyngipiyn.

20 Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip angek Stiypin nup pikayakniñ, panj angiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’

21 Kun angenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angñiningamban angak.’ ”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

22 Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niñmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angek niñiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angiy angyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimun; nuk Gor nup angjiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak.”

23 Kun angying, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprungey aranek.

24 Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dand korip mingan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup

minim yomb aspay kiñin ak, nimbip angnimun angak.”

²⁵ Kun angak, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep man kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun angak, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angak, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey ninjyn?”

Angak, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

²⁸ Angak, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angak, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

²⁹ Kun angak, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angiy, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn angiy, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek, suk angak ap nan-geyak, angak Pol nup am

wisik dand apiy, mindeyak man sinjak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindying angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor angip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar aying ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angak, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi man sinjak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angip jonimb band, ak piktobil gim angak.”

³ Kun angak, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biynimb gok nip ninjey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjey, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angak, bi man sinjak mindeyak kun gok anyak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup angjiwsipan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb angiy ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy anyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angjiwnimimb anyak.’”

6-8 Won kun ak Pol niŋak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb niŋbay rek niŋyak, gunap Peresiy biynimb niŋbay rek niŋyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak niŋiy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak niŋiy, minim yomb angiy angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangiysek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

9-10 Kun angak, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip angiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ŋin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap niŋak rek ayip; chin ma niŋbun angyak.” Kun angiy, penpen ang dand amniyakniŋ, amiybi yomb yimb ak niŋiy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayingiy rek ayek niŋiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angak, Pol nup poŋind dam korip kiyk yomb miŋgan ak ayak.

11 Pen ŋin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek siŋak jak mindiy

angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

12-13 Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ŋin jiwiy omiŋal rek ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ŋimbiy, ŋiŋg ma ŋimbiy giniŋgambun angyak.”

14 Kun angiy, am Gor nup simbonsep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin niŋind yimb apun. Tap ma ŋiŋningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ŋiŋningambun.

15 Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angiy angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angniŋ tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin ŋiluk ay mindoniŋgambun; apeniŋgamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

16 Pen Pol nunay ŋinuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak niŋiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angŋak.

17 Angŋek, Pol niŋiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paraniŋ biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poŋind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angak.”

18 Angek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak angip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poñind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimuñ angkek;’ poñind aswiyn angak.”

19 Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip minim angning apan kun ak, angan angak.”

20 Angek, ñi paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angningrep ginjun angningambay.’

21 Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma niñnimin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñiñningambun angiy, minim angaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niñiy, kun ginjun angiy kond mindpay angak.”

22 Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, nup angyokiy angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip niñiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angiy aswiyn ma angninin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

23 Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiñal ak suk angkek aper angak, “Pol nup

pik ayniñg minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup poñind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diniñgiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diniñgiy gok, ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb.

24 Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

25 Kun angiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak,

26 “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’

27 Bi nip yoksipiyn biy, Ji-wda biynimb pikayniñg gey, yand niñnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niñiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk.

28 Dand apiy, nup pikniñg giyak minim kiñiñ kun ak niñiyn angiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiyñ kiyk ak amiy niñnik:

29 Ji-wda biynimb kiyk gi-pay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñiñ bap ma mindek.

30 Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangningambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksipiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy,

minim kiñiñ kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angiy, minj tikñek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep poñind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak.

³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiysek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy,

³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, biyomb ak niñiy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun angak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap poñind, bi minim angek kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy,

gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup niñiy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angek, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angek apek, bi minim angek Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos niñrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun.

³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun.

⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik niñninin.

⁵ “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniñ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb niñbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak.

⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angningep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimun rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy,

⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angningeningamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñiñ ak angek, niñningamban.”

⁹ Tetiwas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy

angyak, "Niñind yimb angip angyak."

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angak, Pol angak, "Nand simiy kunaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, niñrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn.

¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip anggey ma niñningamban, yand Gor nup angniñiy angiy, menikarik siñbiy nep, Gor angniñep korip ak amninik.

¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angniñep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand niñningamban; minim kiñiñ bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ "Pen nip minim bap misen angning gispiyn. Yip apay 'Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angniñimb apay.' Minim kun ak niñind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angniñyngipay anep, yand angniñbiyn. Bi Gor minim anggep gok, minim tiyak ak ma kirpiyn.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, 'Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb

timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angiy niñbay rek ak' yand kunep niñbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angiy, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niñiy akan, biynimb gok niñiy, sisker gip angningambay ak niñiy mey, niñrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷ "Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angiy, Jerusalem amninik.

¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angiy, ñiñg pikrep giy, Gor angniñep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen anggep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹⁹ "Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angiy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap.

²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiñ ninyak ak, anggey niñnimin!

²¹ Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Meng mingan dand araniy angnik, 'Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angiy gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.'"

²² Pol kun angakniñ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy

angak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apek, minim nup ak ninjiy, minim kun ak angningayn angak.”

23 Kun anggiy, bi kalam-bis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angningek, nup ñiningiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

24 Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup ninning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nungumiy Pol nup suk angak apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amying angak,

25 “Gos chin ar ak key ma ninjun, Gor angip rek ninjiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak ninningambun angak.” Kun angak, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak ninjiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

26 Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep ninjiy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak ninjiy angningamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn anggiy, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak ninak rek, Pol nup

minek minek suk angak apek, minim angyingipiy.”

27 Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim anggiy ninak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk ninningambay anggiy kirkak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, bi-nak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Ninningamb Angak

1 Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ,

2-3 Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup ninjiy; Pol nup kinjerñamb ak ñiluk ay pikayning anggyak, “Chinup simb ninjiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy anggyak.”

4 Kun anggeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amning gispiyn rek,

5 nup minim gunap mindonimuj, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy angak.”

6 Kun anggiy, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep mingan ak amiy, Pestas angak,

7 Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup pinjy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kunjaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñiñ mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

8 Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angninep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

9 Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key ninjy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip ninjey tep gininggamb angiy,” Pol nup angninijy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angjun?”

10 Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep ninban.

11 Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip mon-mon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiñ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñining gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma aminingayn angak.”

12 Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak ninningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak gininggamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angñak

13-14 Pen ñin bap, kiyn Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup ninjy owiy angrik.” Kun angiy, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindying; Pestas kiyn Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor gining ap kond mindip biy.

15 Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’

16 Pen minim kiñiñ bap ma angeyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’

17 Kun angiy, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip mingan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angen owak.

18 Yand angninik-en, minim yomb yimb mindip

angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek.

¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, 'Gor minim ak, chin angrep gipun rek ma angip; nuk gunap sisker angip angyak.' Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak' ak pen; Pol angak, 'Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.'

²⁰ Gor minim angiy kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, 'Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñiñ kun ak angñiningamban akan angenik.'

²¹ 'Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun angkek, yand nup Siysa ker yokning, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik."

²² Pestas kun angkek, kiyn Angriypa angak, "Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angkek, yand niñningayn angak." Angkek angak, "Kun ak toy niñnemin angak."

²³ Kun angkek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angiy, yiñrimey giying, kor niñep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, "Pol nup am

dand owim angak."

²⁴ Angkek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, "Kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angiy, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay.

²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, 'Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.' Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokning gispiyn.

²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñiñ ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim.

²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand niñen yipund ma giningamb angak."

26

Pol Kiyn Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyn Angriypa Pol nup angak, "Yand nip niñsiypiyn nen, minim angan angak."

² Angkek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, "Kiyn Angriypa. Nand nep apiy

yip minim angnimin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip.

³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek ninban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma ninmin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim ninny, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Niskoy ming mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angyi ninbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygyi, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand ninban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñin keykey onep wimangan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakningambay angak minim ak ninmindiy, pumbnamb kisymken, nup angninying mindpun. Pen kiyn Angriypa nand ninan! Kumiy tip tikjakningambun minim

anep angen, yip kor gipay!

⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi ninbim?

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn.

¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalam-bis ayngipay. Gunap pisnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj angyingipiyn.

¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninnyak gok kuyip ninen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angyi, kuyip timey giyingipiyn. Nin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow ninny angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amyingipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

¹² “Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninnyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw angyi, minj tikney, dand sandinik.

¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kinjenamb ak amying ninny; melik yomb ak semb biyon nimb, chin amninuk ak ninak. Biyomb ninan! Melik ninak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak.

14 Kun gek, chin mangiysek apyap pikiy, yand niñnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angiy, yip anggak, 'Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niñiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjen tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap anggak.'

15 Angkek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb nand an?' Angenik anggak, 'Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep anggak.'

16 Kun angiy, yip anggak, 'Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy niñban rek, pen kisen yomen niñrep giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningamban.'

17 Kun giy angñiying tanagnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeningayn.

18 Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niñningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niñningambay. Yip diningambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niñiy kirginingamb. Nuk kuyip niñek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niñek tep gip rek ak giningamb anggak.'

*Pol Gor Nup Wong
Giyingip Ak Angñak*

19 "Pen kiyn Angriypa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim anggak kun ak, ma kirginik.

20 Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, 'Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angip rek ginimimb angnik.'

21 Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angniñep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niñiy mey pikayak.

22 Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiying nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angkep gunap sek anggyak rek nep angñimbiyn.

23 Kiyk anyyak:

"Krays apiy, miker diying, kumiy tikjakningamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjen ak niñningambay anyyak." "

24 Pol minim kun ak anggakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anggiy anggak, "Pol. Nand minim ar keykey

layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Pol angak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñying, minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

²⁶ Kiyn Angriypa! Chin niñiy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand niñbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; misen nep geyak niñnak ak mey, tap bap ma niñban mer; manjiysek niñban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim anged gok, minim angyak ak, niñind angyak angiy, gos niñban? Yand niñen; nand niñind apay angiy niñban rek ayip angak.”

²⁸ Pol kun anged, kiyn Angriypa angak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden angiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Minim paryomb angiy akan, minim man won angiy ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angniñiy apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen niñmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy angiy apiyn. Pen yip sen ayipay rek, kuyip ma ayniñgiy angiy apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun anged, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyn Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok manjiysek mis tikjakiy

angyak, “Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

³² Kun angiy, kiyn Angriypa, Pestas nup angak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niñningamb angip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb angak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Angyak

¹ Kisen minim angay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip poñind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyingipay.”

² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am bungiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimun gok, ñiningiy angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amying niñnuk;

yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñiŋg siy ak paŋgek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk.

⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niŋak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amniŋg gek. Niŋiy, chinup angek siyip kun ak dinuk.

⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy,

⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya maŋ okok.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep giranŋnukniŋ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñiŋg siy yomb paŋgep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoniŋgambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayniŋgamb angak.”

¹¹ Pol kun angak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yingen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimun rek ma ayip angrik.” Kun angerik, amiybi yomb

Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak.

¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek angyak, “Yingen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piyniyks maŋ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yingen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip angyak.”

Yingen Yomb Apiy Ñiŋg Siy Paŋgak

¹³ Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yingen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakniŋgambun angyi, anga yokyak ak lipiŋg diy, ñiŋg timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñiŋg gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniŋ, yingen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amniŋg rek gak.

¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun angyi, gi mer niŋiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñiŋg solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñiŋg timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yingen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miŋgan ak ayun angyi, kosyam yimb daynuk.

¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak paŋgnimun angyi, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yingen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup

ak pinjyek, pangningamb
angiy, ser tiwningiyak ak
wisik yepyey, jel pirikyng
amninuk.

¹⁸Yingen yomb apyng nep
mindek ak mey, minek siyip
ak awan amnan angiy, tap
kakaw gok, yisik ñng sol-
wara yokyak.

¹⁹Minek ak kunep, yingen
di nep mindek mey, tap yerip
yerip siyip timey gek gin-
jun angiy dayey mindek gok,
ñinen mangiysek diyokyak.

²⁰Chin minek minek pumb
gap gok ma nep niyngipun.
Pen yingen ak kun giy di
nep mindek ak mey, miñmon
bap ma amningambun; kum
diningambun angiy niñnuk.

²¹Pen tap ma nep
ñimbyngipay rek, Pol
mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy
angak, “Minim yand angrik
ak niñbikip rek angep, chin
Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw
tap gok ma diyokpinup.

²²Pen gos kunay ma
niñnimimb. Chin bap ma
kumningambun; siyip ak nep
pisnep timey giningamb.

²³⁻²⁴“Yand Gor binuk
ak, nup angniyng nep
mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy
kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek
ap yand mindambiyn man
sinjak apiy, angip, ‘Pol
ma pirikninin! Gor nip
kond mindeningamb ma
kumningamban. Mindiy,
biyomb Siysa mindip ak
amiy, kor niñningamban.
Biyimb siyip mingan guniy
kuyip kunep kond mindek
ma kumningambay angip.’

²⁵“Kun ak ma piriknim-
imb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor angip
rek nep giningamb.

²⁶Pen chin am am,
miñmon ñng timb kusgak
bap amningambun angak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷Pen yingen ak chinup
kun giy dand am am, ñin
wanjrem piskind ak, kisy-
imken biyan mey, ñng sol-
wara ‘Edriyatiyk’ apay namb
ak amying, bi siyip wong
giyak gok, gos bap niñiy,
miñmon sikoy bap apchak-
sipun rek ayip angyak.

²⁸Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy,
kamb kilup man man mindip
akan angiy, ay niñbay tap
bap ay niñyak: par yomb
yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy
won bap amiy, tip ak ay
niñyak: tapin man yimb min-
dek.

²⁹Kun gek, chin kamb sek
okok amjipun rek ayip angiy,
pirikiy, anga ominjal ominjal
yokeyak, siyip ak aland
gak. Aland gek mindying,
Gor nup angniñiy angyak,
“Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb
ak niñan angyak.”

³⁰Pen bi siyip wong giyak
gok, miñmon ñng timb kus-
gak yep man kun ak amning;
biynimb gok niñmindeyak
rek, yesek tom giy angyak,
“Bot sikoy ak dam jun aknen
ken yokiy, anga gunap sek
yokun angyak.”

³¹Kiyk yesek kun
giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Ji-
wliyas amiybi nuk gok
yip kuyip angak, “Bi siyip
wong gipay biy, kiyk bot

sikoy ak diy mangiysek am dining gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum diningambun angak.”

³² Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak ninjy, bot ñing biyan yokning geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowning gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kunay ninjing, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim.

³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap ñijnimimb angak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun angiy, biret ak diy, Gor nup angniniy, tipang ñinakniñ, kiyk kunep simb-wur tep gek tap ñinyak.

³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sependiy sikis, siyip mingan kun ak mindonuk.

³⁸ Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnan angiy, wiyt mindek gok ñing solwara biyan diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniñ, ñing timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip angiy, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñing solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun angiy,”

⁴⁰ siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya ominjal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik

ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanjinuk.

⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak pinijy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñing solwara ak pang apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpang pikek amnak.

⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup ang giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos ninjy, kuyip mer angiy angak, “Bi ñing kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñing kas pilikiy ameningiy;

⁴⁴ kisen bi ñing kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilan day day gok, chichiy diy amningiy angak.” Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñing ma niñnuk; mangiysek kim amn-inuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miñmon ñing timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta angyak.”

² Kun angiy, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap dangiyey, manjy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprunng dand apiy, dangiyakniñ, kondkol ak

mon alik dand wak namb
kun okok mindek ak mey,
pipon gek, araniy Pol nup ñin
kind ak siwyinjsek ayak.

4 Kun gek, biynimb
miñmon kun ak mindeyak
gok ninjiy, kiyk key angyak,
“Kalambis bi biy, timey gip
rek, kim amnimun rek ma
ayip. Ñing solwara namb ak
mindiy, siyip ak timey gek
ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy
kumningamb angyak.”

5 Kun angyak ak pen, Pol
ñin mangiy nuk ak pipal
pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy,
mon yinak.

6 Biynimb kun gok pen,
Pol nup kondkol siwip ak,
siw giningamb akan, kasek
kumningamb angyi, tapin
ninmindey, nup tap bap
ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak
biyimb bap mer: nuk gor
bap angyak.”

7 Pen biyomb miñmon kun
ak kond mindek ak, yimb
nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip
miñmon nuk ak man kun
sinjak mindek ak mey, chinup
dand korip nuk ak amiy,
ñin ominal nokom kond min-
drep yimb gak.

8 Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk
ak, mumbwak nup okok mon
rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep
giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor
nup angninjiy, nup diniyek,
tap gak kun ak pisnep sun
ayak.

9 Kun gek ninjiy, biynimb
miñmon kun ak tap gak gok,
apeyak, Pol diniyek, kuyip
sun ayak.

10 Pol kun gek mey, chinup

kond mindrep yimb giy;
siyip diy amning ginuk ñin
ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok,
chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

11 Pen miñmon kun ak,
siyip Aleksandriya nimb
bap ap mindek. Siyip kun
ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek”
angyak. Ñin kun ak yingen
yomb dep ñin ak owak
ak mey, amemb rek ma
ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin
kunep miñmon kun ak
mindon, takin ominal nokom
amnakniy,

12 yingen yomb ma dep ñin
ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun
ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk.
Amiy, ñin ominal nokom kun
ak mindiy,

13 siyip kun ak nep diy,
Resiyam amninuk. Minek,
yingen yomb ak kund okok
ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek
amek mey, ñin ominal ñing
namb okok mindiy, Putey-
oliy amjaknuk.

14 Miñmon kun ak, biyn-
imb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak
gunap mindeyak ak mey,
chinup angyak, “Chin yip
mindiy amnimimb angyak.”
Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep
ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun
angiy sanjinuk.

15 Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis
nup gosimb niyyak gok,
chinup asway angey ninjiy,
gunap ap chinup Apiyas
maker namb ak, namb
pikyak; gunap ap chinup
namb pikyak; stowa ominal
nokom mindek miñmon
ak. Pen chinup ap namb

pikyak rek, Pol kuyip ninjy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, "Tep" anggak.

16 Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup anggak, "Korip nak bap key kinimin angkek," nuk korip bap piyow ninjy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyngip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Anggak Miñmon Rom

17 Pol ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angkek, ap nan-geyak anggak, "Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk ninjy, basind apis sikop minim anggyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak,

18-19 yip kor giy ninjak: minim kiñiñ bap ma mindek. Yip pikningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun anggiy ninjak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, 'Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.' Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik.

20 Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn anggak."

21 Pol kun angkek, nup anggyak, "Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma niñbun.

22 Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, 'Biynimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay' anggyak."

23 Pen kiyk kun anggiy, ñin bap minim angningambun anggiy, anggayak. Kisen ñin anggayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kunay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiying; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb anggiy tikyak minim ak sek angñiy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niñyan anggiy, minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, pumb pañind amnak.

24 Pen minim anggak kun ak, gunap anggak rek ninjak; gunap ma ninjak.

25 Biynimb ma ninjak gok kuyip anggak, "Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niñind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap anggak.

26 Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am anggiy angninin, "Minim anggey niñningambim ak pen;

minim angip ak angiy ma niñningambim. Windin niñningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambim.

²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angiy, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mind-pay' angyak."

²⁸ "Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niñningambay angak."

²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyinñ, pen angek pen angek giyinn amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol minmon Rom kin mindyinnip korip ak, tawyinn tawyinn nep kin mindek; simiy ominal yinak.

³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mangiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angñiy; Jiysis Krays minim ak angñiy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma ang giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angiy, yipund giy nep angñiyinnip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Ninsep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand ninbiyn ar ak mangiysek angñirep gen ninjiy, Krays nup chingrep giyan angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb ninjiy tungasik dek nep kim amningiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb ninem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy diningamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeningambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miñiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen dining ninayak rek kuyip diningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimur ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiyminay ak dand tapiyn.

²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup angede gok kuyip angek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikningambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb angyak.” Minim nind angiy tikyak kun ak, angyak rek nep gip. Bi angyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep angyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñin ak tik dand amiy nup tikyak.

⁴ Pen nup ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek ninbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kunaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak

mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak angñen, nup gosimb niñiy, angip rek gipay.

⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niñiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, angip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan angiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymıñay nimbip simb niñiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giningambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Angiy Gos Niñak

⁸ Minim nind angning gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niñbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niñiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindakniñ, Gor nup angniñiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn.

⁹ Yand nimbip nen angiy, per Gor nup angniñbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niñimb. Wonğ nup ak giñiyıñ, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangyıñ,

¹⁰ nimbip am niñiy angiy, Gor nup per angniñbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angiy kinjen yomek, mindpim ak niniñgayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giningambim.

¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niñem, nimb gipim

ar ak yand niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giningambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen, apiyn rek niñiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyan angiy, per niniñg gipiyn ak pen; wonğ gunap mindek ma nimbiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niñbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niñbay gok, minim kil ma niñbay gok kuyip mañgiysek, minim tep nup ak angñiyn angiy niñbiyn.

¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angñiyn angiy, gos bap niñbiyn.

¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, angñiyıñg nambiñ ma diniñgayn angiy; monmon angñimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb angiy mindip; biynimb niñiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniñgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniñgiy angiy di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap.

¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angiy, gos niñyıñg gon amek mey; Gor chinup niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniñgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, perper mindeniñgambay

angyak.”

*Biyimb Gor Nup Ma Di-
pay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip*

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey ninjiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyw giying rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak ninjek, minim yomb mindip.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma ninbun angiy, alemb alemb ñiningambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok ninjiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angiy ninningiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma ninbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak ninjek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip.

²¹ Nup ninbay ak pen; niney Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok ninjiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay.

²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos ninep mindpun angiy ang mindiy, sakiy ayek,

²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siy saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angiy, angninbay.

²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmangiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak nup,

yimb dand araningiy rek mindakniy, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angiy, angninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay.

²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niney mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diningambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjun angiy kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmangiy lim gip gok nep gipay.

²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angiy gos ak ninying, monmon giying, timey giying mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk ninjiy, penpen giy, mimung ninjiy, minim yesek angiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip angip yip angip angiy,

³⁰ biynimb angjiwi, Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb ang sikoy giy, chinup nep ninyan angiy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap ninjiy timey ginjun angiy, gos ak nep ninbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma ninjiy alemb alemb ñimbay.

³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angaypay ak

kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip.

³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiningamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key mon-mon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

*Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund
Giy Nep Giningamb*

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip angjiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip.

² Gor bi minim niñind nep angiy kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niñek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip.

³ Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep angjiwpim ak, gos yerip niñbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb angiy niñbim?

⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun angiy ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek niñiy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangiysek misen

angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb.

⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angiy mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay.

⁸ Pen minim nup ak kir-giy, gosimb nup ma niñiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñningambay gok, kuyip miluk niñiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay.

¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy angip rek gipay gok nep, "Biynimb sunrep yand angningamb." Biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy, minim nep ang ang, won ak

kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angningamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak ninjiy mer; mindrep gun angyi, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay.

¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi ninbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi ninbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi wey-gipay gok angyikning, gos ninbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angñi tangying, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Ninbun Rek, Sun-tep Mindpun Angyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim ninrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun.

¹⁸ Ñapan sikoy ming mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninjiy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.”

¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angñirep giy,

²⁰ low minim ma ninbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angñirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim ninbun rek, minim tep bap ma ninbun mer; mangiysek ninipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak ninjiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim.

²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angñinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angñinbay mingan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak ninrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim.

²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim ninbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angjiwpay angak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, ñi gok tikiyng, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikpim,

key niñningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay rek ak mindoningambun.

26 Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angip rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

27 Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niñying, kumbak tikiyng gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniñ, chin kuyip niñon nambin giningamb.

28 Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun.

29 Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb niñiy angip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niñey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niñek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giningamb

1-2 Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay angningambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gikop angiy asap angningambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningiy angiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken ying tik ayek mindip.

3 Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niñind angak ak kurginingamb?

4 Mer yimb! Biynimb gok mangiysek ñin gunap yesek angningambay; Gor nuk niñind yimb angiy, angip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen angningiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor gining, kor giningiy minim kiñiñ bap ma mindeningamb angyak.”

5 Pen nimb angningambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misen niñiy, yimb nup dand araningambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb angningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niñiy apay rek nep angningambim.

6 Gor bi suñ-tep biynimb mangiysek kor niñningamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angningamb.

7 Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niñiy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angningambim.”

8 Minim yesek kun ak rek angiy angningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb angningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angjiwying, “Pol minim kun ak rek angip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip ninind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

9 Kun ak yerip angjun? “Gor ninjek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angjun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk ninimb; chin mangiysek timey gipun.

10 Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak; “Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb!

11 Biynimb gos ninrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun angiy’ ninbay gunap ma mindpay.

12 Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Mangiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay.

13-14 Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyrimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb angjiwi, miluk ninij kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay.

15 Kalrimey yimb jiwi, biynimb pik ayep gos anep ninij,

16 biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kunay yimb nep ninbay.

17 Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip.

18 Gor Biyomb ak ninmindip angiy, ma pirikpay angyak.”

19 Gor angek tikiyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikiyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy ninbun gok tikiyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angiy ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek timey yimb gon, Gor ninjek kor gep rek nokom mindip.

20 Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak ninij mind tep gon, biynimb sunrep yand gok angiy ninnimun rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak ninij ninbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok mangiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Ninij Mey, Biynimb Sun-tep Yand Angip

21-22 Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb angiy tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb ninon, Gor chinup biynimb sunrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep ninij gon, kun ma angningamb.

23 Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup

angayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek,

²⁴ Gor chinup simb ninjiy, biynimb tep yand gok mangiysek mindeyan angiy, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi sunrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ninimuj rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma niy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sinbiy nep nining, Ninuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angiy gos ninbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunrep yand gok angiy dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angiy, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak ninjiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angningambun, "Low ak ninon, biynimb suntep yand gok angningamb angningambun."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip angiy, ma angjun. Biyomb chin kunay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey ninjiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen

kumimb angiy gos ninon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjun apiyn ak; nimb angningambim, "Low minim ak kirgiyan angiy asap angningambim." Kun angiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, angip rek giyakniy, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb angiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Suntep Yand Angak

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñiy giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay ninjiy dak?

² Low minim ak ninrep gek nup, bi suntep angiy dak angjun? Ak kun ma angjun. Biynimb low ar ak ninjiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angiy, yimb kiyk key dand araneningambay; Gor ninjek tep ma giningamb.

³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Ebrahim Gor ninind angip angiy, nup gosimb ninjek mey; bi suntep yand angiy dak angyak."

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek ninjiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindpun gok yikop dip. Low

ar ak ninjon, biynimb suŋ-tep yand angyi ma dip; chinup simb ninimb rek, nup gosimb ninjon, “Biynimb suŋ-tep yand gok angyip.”

6-8 Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindey, Gor ninjiy kirgek, suŋ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniŋ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningamb ak ninjiy, tep gakniŋ mindeningambay angak.”

9 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindey, Gor gach kuyip ninjiy kirgek, tep gakniŋ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwd a low keykey ar kun gok giying, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb ninbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

10 Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak nin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninak rek, nup dek, bi suŋ-tep nuk mindyingip.

11 Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak ninyan angyi,” nup angak, “Nand bi suŋ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin angek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak ninbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen;

Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninak rek, gosimb niney, Gor kuyip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angyi dek mey, Ebrahim nin pañ nuk gok mindpay.

12 Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak nin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninying nep, mindyingip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim nin pañ nuk mindpay.

13 Pen Ebrahim low ar gok ninjiy gek, Gor nup bi suŋ-tep yand angyi ma dak. Nup gosimb ninak rek ninjiy, bi suŋ-tep yand angyi, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiŋ giy gey, biynimb nin pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangyisek kond mindeningambim angak.”

14-15 Gor minim giningayn angyi angayak kun ak, low ar ak ninjiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb ninningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, yesek angyi nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi gos ninbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angayak ak ma diningambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diningambay.

16 Kun ak ninbun; Gor minim giningayn angyi angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninak rek ninbay gok kuyip

angak. Nuk angip rek gey niñiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dining, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angñak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip mangiysek dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kunay mindiy, miñmon keykey kunaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gañ” angkek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimun rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiñ giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñiñ keykey kunay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angkek, Ebrahim niñind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kunay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep

kangol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiyr rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak,

²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban angip ak, niñind angip angiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.”

²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.”

²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikiyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimun angiy ma tikiyak.

²⁴ Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angningamb gok mangiysek niñningiy angiy tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angiy niñbun gok angyak.

²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimun rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angningamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup angayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun angiy, tep gakniñ mindpun.

3-4 Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

5 Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyan key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindiyng gos sek mindpun.

6 Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak.

7 Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun angiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyan angiy, kumningambay akan ma niñbun.

8 Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay angiy niñiy ma kirgag; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

9 Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindonngambun.

10 Biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek

apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimun rek ma ayip!

11 Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranying, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

12 Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mangiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mangiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tiyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

13 Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen angñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb angningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak.

14 Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mangiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low angñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

15 Bi ominal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kunaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kunaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

16 Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kunay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

17 Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mangiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim angiy kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok angiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

18 Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mangiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop angak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

19 Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kunaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim angak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kunaynep suñ-tep ayningamb.

20 Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun angiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak angñak. Angñek, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun angiy gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

21 Asiñ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

1 Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niñiy kirgakniñ, yimb nup aranan angningambay.”

2 Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun.

3 Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angiy ñiñ pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angiy,” ñiñ pikpun.

4 Pen Krays kumek, kamb mingan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup

kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun.

⁶ Chin ninbun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun.

⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angiy ninbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep ninbun.

⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angiy, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek Gor ker amnimun.

¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok liping dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak ninjiy, Gor nup direp ginjun angiy, gos tumind nimb

ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak ninjiy gun angiy gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyingipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninjiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Sun Mindpun Rek, Sun-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimun

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjiy chinup ma diningamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak rek diningamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun.

¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angip rek gun angiy gon amek mey; nuk gek sun-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyingipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn.

¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angrep gen, ninrep gim angiy apiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyingipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimun, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep.

²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyngipim.

²¹ Pen giyngipim kun ak, miñiy niñiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyngipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asin kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim.

²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb dingingambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim angey niñbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angning gispiyn. Nimb niñbim; biynimb kim mindyakniñ, kuyip low minim niñnimimb angningambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nuñgumiy mindakniñ, am bi kisenimb bap niñiy deningamb, nup angningambay, “Low timbrikpan” angningambay. Pen nuñgumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niñiy dingingamb

ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan angiy,” ma angningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyngipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angiy mindyngipun ak pen; gos timey pang ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak.

⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak niñiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niñiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angiy Niñbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angjun? Gor low minim angek angyak ak, minim timey angip angjun? Mer! Ak kun ma angjun.

Nind bi asin mindenik ak ma niñnik. Pen low minim ak niñiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angiy niñrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb angey,” gos kun ak niñnik rek, bi asin mindenik ak niñrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niñbinip.

⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn

rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiŋ dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep angiy niŋbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niŋiy, mind tep gipiyn angnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak angeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy,

¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn angiy niŋnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip angey niŋen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn angiy, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin niŋbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey;

¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angey niŋbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diningambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diningambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niŋiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niŋningiy angiy ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin niŋbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angiy niŋbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angiy niŋbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niŋbiyn.

¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angiy niŋbiyn rek, yiruk gakniŋ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan pang ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn.

¹⁸ Yand niŋbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn angiy, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn;

¹⁹ tap ma giyn angiy niŋbiyn ar ak gipiyn.

²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yiŋ ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn.

²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen;

²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn?

²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup "Tep" apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb

Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiy.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindonĩngambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giniĩngamb.

³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen anĩiy, yokek apiy kumak.

⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyĩng, gos timey wip ar ak kirginiĩngambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniñ, gi dand amiyĩng, low minim gunap ma timbrikniĩngambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniĩngambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giniĩngamb ar anep gun anĩiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimĩiy mindiy, mindrep giniĩngambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niĩiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimĩiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, anĩiy rek ma yimb gipay.

⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimun rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niĩbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suntep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak.

¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeniĩngambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer!

¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeniĩngambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoniĩngambun.

¹⁴ Chin niĩbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nindpirikiyĩngipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiniĩngamb anĩiy, jep diy, biynimb yikop wong giĩemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niĩrep giy, nup "Bapiy! Bapiy!" apun.

17 Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup anggiwiw timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey gining gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

18 Yand ninen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

19-20 Tap gayak okok mangiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimuñ rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, "Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak."

21 Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

22 Chin ninbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mangiysek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikning gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip.

23 Pen nuk chinup pisnep dining, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok

kunep apun, "Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angiy," lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

24 Nup chingon chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup.

25 Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak ninjiy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

26 Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup anggniñjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angjun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam an gep rek ayek ninjiy, Gor nup angniñimb.

27 Gor gos chin ninbun ar gok mangiysek keykey ninimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak ninjiy angniñek, angip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn angiy ninimb ar anep angningamb.

28 Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dining gek, nup gosimb ninbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniñ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk ninjek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb.

29 Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk diniņg niņak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuņay yimb mindeniņgambay angak.”

30 Kun ak chinup diniņg, suk angek nup ker amon angip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niņiy kirgisiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeniņgambim angip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

31 Pen chinup kun giy di-rep gip ak, an chinup timey giniņgamb? Mer yimb!

32 Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angiy yokek apiy kumak ak niņbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniņgambun.

33 Pen Gor gek suņ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giniņgamb?

34 Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angek, ap chinup angiy kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angniņ mindip.

35 Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindeniņgambun?

Miker gunap giniņgamb akan,

kosyam mindeniņgambun akan,
gos yomb niņniņgambun akan,

yiwan yomb apek akan,
chech ma mindek akan,
Krays ker mindpay angiy chinup timey giniņgambay akan,

ñanğniņgambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindeniņgambun?

36 Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niņey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñanğayun angiy nep niņbay angyak.”

37 Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niņiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniņ nep mindpun.

38 Ar kun ak yand niņrep yimb gipiyn; mindeniņgambun akan kuminiņgambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniņgamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimuņ rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeniņgamb gok,

39 tap nukyoņ mindip gok, tap nukyaņ mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok manğiysek, tap bap chinup kun giniņgiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniņgamb.

9

*Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Ninjiy
Jiwda Kay Kuyip Diniŋ Gak*

1 Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Ninind nep angning gispan angip.”

2-3 Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diniŋgambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak ninind nep aspiyn. Kinjen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

4 Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan angiy gek, kiyk low minim ak ninjiy, melik tep nup ak ninjiy, kuyip minim giniŋgayn angiy anggayak gok ninjiy, nup angniŋep ar ak ninjiy gipay.

5 Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niŋyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñiŋ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb maŋgiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

6 Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip diniŋ angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip.

7-9 Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñiŋ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diniŋgamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diniŋgamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay

angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikniŋgamb angak,” niŋind angip angiy niŋmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim angaying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeniŋgambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip maŋgiysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amniŋgamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angningambay angak.” Kun ak niŋbun: minim giniŋgayn angiy angayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip maŋgiysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

10-13 Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niŋjiy akan; ar gunap gey niŋjiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niŋimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pireŋgiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikniŋgamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeniŋgamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wong giñiŋgamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup ninen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup ninen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

14 Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip anjgun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip.

15 Nuk Mosis nup angak,

“Biynimb mapin niñning mapin niñningayn. Simb niñning gos yand key niñiy simb niñningayn angak.”

16 Kun ak niñbun; nuk biynimb gok dining, gipay ar ak niñiy akan; biynimb gunap angey ma dip; nuk key simb niñimb rek kuyip dip.

17 Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amningambim’ won ak ‘Ma amningambim’ angiy angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niñiy minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok mangiysek amningamb angak.”

18 Kun ak niñbun: Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

19 Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niñiy angningambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim angiy kuyip minim yomb angningamb angningambim.”

20 Kun angningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diningambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angiy ma angningamb. Mer yimb!

21 Bi singey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key niñek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip.

22 Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niñek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niñyan angiy, kuyip timey ginimuj ak pen; biynimb gunap dining niñyak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip.

23 Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, biynimb niñyan angiy; chinup dining niñyak gok simb niñiy diningamb ak; gos nuk key niñimb rek giningamb.

24 Chinup dining niñak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining niñak.

25 Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angiy angak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb

yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayingayn.

26 Nind biynimb yand mindpim angiy angen, ma niñyingipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak,

ñapan nuk mindpay
angningambay angak.”

27 Pen bi Gor minim
angep Asaya minim bap tikiy
angak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup
rek kunaynep min-
deningambay ak pen;
yep kaw bap nep kim am-
ningambay.

28 Yenen: ñin kun ak apek,
Gor biynimb man ar biy
mindiy timey gipay gok
kuyip, pen giningamb ak;
kasek gi day jiwñiningamb
angak.”

29 Giningamb kun ak, Asaya
nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup
Jiwda biynimb yep
kaw bap nep kir-
giningamb. Nuk
biynimb simb ninimb
rek, gunap min-
deningambun; yikop
ak Sodom Gomora
biynimb kuyip pisnep
yin simbok amnak
rek ak, chinup gikop
angak.”

*Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup
Gosimb Ma Ninjak*

30 Kun ak ninjim! Biyn-
imb Jiwda mer gok nind,
mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy
mindenjun angiy gos ak ma
ninjak ak pen; miñiy nup
gosimb ninjiy, nuk yip jimñiy
mindpay.

31 Pen Jiwda biynimb nind
Gor low minim ak diy, angip
angip rek ginjun angyak ak
pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma
mindpay.

32 Yenen: Gor nup gosimb
ninjiy mer; chin key ar gu-
nap giy, nuk yip jimñiy min-
deningambun angiy, kamb
tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek
mindakniñ, tomb kiyk ak
aldek apyap pikpay.

33 Minim kun ak rek Bay-
bol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Ninjim! Yand miñmon
Sayon kamb tep ak
ayen, biynimb gok
tomb kiyk ak ar
kun ak alde, apyap
pikningambay; pen
biynimb nup gosimb
ninjingambay gok,
kor giy nambiñ ma
diningambay angyak.”

10

1 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb
yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma
mindpay ak; yip miker gek,
nup per angningbiyn.

2 Yand ninbiyn: chin Gor
biynimb nuk mindon angiy,
kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos
ninrep giy ma gipay.

3 Kiyk Gor biynimb gok
kuyip, biynimb suñ-tep
yand angiy dip minim ar ak
ma ninjiy, gos key ninbay
rek, low ar ak gon chinup
diningamb angiy gi dand
amiy, apyap pikpay.

4 Pen low nuk ayak junj
ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor
low ak mindakniñ, biynimb
gok suñ-tep ma mindpun
angiy Krays nup gosimb
nineningambay, Nop kuyip
diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand
angningamb.

*Biynimb Gok Nup
Angniney Kuyip Dinegamb*

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, "Low minim ak diy suŋ-tep mindning, low angip angip rek giy mey, kim amingambim angak."

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb ninjy, suŋ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak angiy angak, "Semb biyon nimb rek ma am poŋind winingambim;

⁷ beŋ nukyaŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winingambim;

⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak." Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb ninjy nuk yip jimñiy mindoningambun angiy, minim per angñimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Ñinuk ak mey tikjakip angiy, gos ninmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angiy misen angningambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angiy dinegamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuj rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin angiy, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip.

¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, "Biynimb an an nup gosimb ninningambay gok, Gor nup ninjy ñawil ma dinegambay angyak."

¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giningamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup

gosimb ninjy angningbay gok direp yimb gip.

¹³ Ar kun anep angiy angyak, "Biynimb gok nup angniney, kuyip dinegamb angyak."

¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, "Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey ninjy rek, nup gosimb ninjy nup angningbinup.

¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angñemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak ninjun angningambim." Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak."

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma ninjey, nuk Gor nup angak, "Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak."

¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik ninmindiy nep, nup gosimb ninbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak.

¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma ninjak angiy ma angep. Kiyk nind ninjak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, mangiysek yimb amimb angyak."

¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma ninjak angiy ma angnimimb; kiyk nind ninjak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angiy niñningambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angiy angak:

“Gor angip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niñbay tungoñ okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diningayn angip’ angak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angiy angak:

“Gor angip ‘Owim angiy, per ñinan gi gi mer niñiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key niñbay rek nep gipay angip’ angak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiñin ak, yand mindpiyn.

² Gor biynimb wosrey dininñ niñak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikyak ak niñbim. Yilayja Gor nup angniñiy angak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok mangiysek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbongipay

ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip anjep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angiy, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kunay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angiy, ma angniñbay angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dininñ gos niñayak gok simb niñiy dip.

⁶ Pen low ar ak niñon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niñiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angdep ak mey; chinup simb niñiy dip. Tap bap gon niñiy dembikop, chinup simb niñiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup.

⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoninñgambun angiy tinij ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dininñ niñayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niñiy, niñbun ma niñbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niñey tep gip ar anep

gi tanğey tanğey,
windin koy gek,
singaw kaw ak amiy,
ñawil diy, ñik giy nep
mindeningiy angak.”

11 Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap
pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap
pikpay; Gor kuyip dining
niñimb. Kiyk tap siy tap
timey giyak rek, kuyip kir-
giy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok
kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop
gok den mey; Jiwda kay,
chinup rek kun giy ma dip
angiy, yip ker winingiy angiy
gisap.

12 Jiwda kay nup gosimb
ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey
gipay ñin biy, biynimb
yikop gok kuyip direp gisap.
Kun ak niñbun: Jiwda
biynimb dining niñayak rek
diningamb ñin ak, biynimb
yikop gok kuyip direp yimb
giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

13 Gor yip Jiwda biynimb
mer gok kuyip minim tep ak
angñinimin anğek mey, nim-
bip Jiwda mer gok angñen
yip tep gip.

14 Pen nimbip angñen
niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel
gunap niñiy, Gor chinup
rek ma dip angiy, nup ker
winingiy ak; yip tep yimb
giningamb.

15 Gor Yisrel biynimb
kuyip kirkak rek, biynimb
yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun
ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek,
pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay
rek ak ayningamb.

16 Basind yes sikop Gor
ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik
kiyk gok kunep nup ker min-
deningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap
Gor ker mindonimun, piñ
alik gok manğiysek nup ker
mindeningiy.

17-18 Pen Gor mon oliyp alik
nindnimb gunap tunğsak
yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik
sañgiy okok nimb gunap
dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy
mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon
oliyp nindnimb ak, mind
giyanğek nimb mindpim;
niñrep giy angjiwnimb.

19 Pen Gor chinup oliyp
alik sañgiy okok nimb dapiy,
oliyp alik nindnimb gok
tunğsak yokek, tip kun ak
diy mindpun angiy gos ak ma
niñnimimb.

20-21 Nimb biynimb Jiwda
mer gok, minim kun ak
niñind angningambim ak pen,
niñrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay
Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñey,
kuyip kirkak; nimb pen
nup gosimb niñem, nimbip
dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik
nindnimb gok tunğsak yokak
rek, nimbip kunep ginimun
rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key
ma dand aranimimb.

22 Gor bi sayn tep yimb
ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip.
Biynimb nup kirkak gok
kuyip kirkip; biynimb nup
gosimb niñbay gok dip. Kun
ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek,
chinup kunep ginimun rek
ayip angiy, niñrep yimb
ginimimb.

23 Jiwda biynimb kun gok,
Gor nup gosimb ma niñjun

angiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb nin̄ey, kuyip dingingamb.

²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñining, pikyimñiningamb.

*Kisen Yisrel Min-
deningambay Rek Diningamb*

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma nin̄yingipun bap nimbip angning gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giningamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dining nin̄ayak gok man̄giysek diy,

²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip man̄giysek dingingamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:
“Yisrel kay yip kir-
pay gok kuyip
diningamb Biyomb ak,
miñmon Sayon nimb
winingamb.

²⁷ Apek, minim angaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak nin̄iy kirginingayn angip angiy tikiyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim angay angak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amningamb gok, kuyip diningayn angak.” Angak kun ak nin̄bun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip

biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn angiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip.

²⁹ Nind simb nin̄iy, dining nin̄ayak rek dingingamb. Nuk tap bap gining, minim nep ma angip; giningayn angiy nin̄imb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyingipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen de, nuk yip mindpim.

³¹ Nimbip simb nin̄iy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb nin̄iy dingingamb.

³² Kun ak nin̄bun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, man̄giysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun angiy, Gor nup gosimb nin̄ey, kuyip dip.

*Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand
Aranemb*

³³ Kun ak yand nin̄biyn; Gor bi gos tipangiy yimb nin̄iy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb nin̄iy gip kun ak rek gun angiy, ma yimb giningambun.

³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos
tipangiy nin̄imb rek
nin̄iy, nup kun gan,
kun gan, angningamb?

³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayingamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup

kun giningiy rek ma ayip angyak."

³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mangiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

*Gor Ker Mindpun Angiy,
Nup Tep Ginimuj Ar Ak Gem
Amnimuj*

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb ninjiy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuj. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboñg ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimuj angiy, nup gosimb ninjiy, angip angip rek nep ginimimb.

² Biynimb ninmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun angiy ma angnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giningamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giningamb ar ak ninrep giningambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb ninjiy dek woñg nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mangiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyon mindip angiy ma ninjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak ninjiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuj.

⁴ Chin ninbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woñg nuk ak key gip; ñin ak woñg nuk ak key gip; windin ak woñg nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woñg keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woñg keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun.

⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey ninbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjiy, kuyip angñinjun.

⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angñirep ginjun.

⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, ninrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb ninjiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

*Biynimb Gok Wasemb
Aynimimb*

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angiy yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey

gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb.

¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb.

¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek wonj ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup wonj gispun angyi, girep ginimimb.

¹² Gor chinup diningamb angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek angniñmindenimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeningiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup angniñem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimun.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angyi niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep gipun angyi, ma angnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giningamb ar anep ginimimb.

¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun angyi gos anep niñnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn angyi, key niñimb rek giningamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Gor angip, 'Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giningayn ak; gos yand angip' angyak."

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmangiy ñinimimb. Kunam ak kinjik gek, ñiñg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niñiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun angyi, gos kunay niñningambay.

²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimun.

13

Gapman Kay Angningiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, angningiy rek niñjun. Kiyk key gos niñiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor angek biyomb mindpay.

² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikningambun ak mey; minim mindeningamb.

³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikningambun; biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok nep pirikningambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun angiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip "Tep gipay" angningambay.

⁴ Gor angek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giningambun. Pen ñinen angek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giningambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikningambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip angiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen angayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun angiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen angek wong kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay.

⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok angningiy rek ninnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb angeningiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimun; pisnep day pang jiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimun; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak.

Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giningambun.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma diningambun; chip ma ñangningambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angiy ma ninningambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikningambun. Biynimb wasemb ayningambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikningambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winingamb ñin ak takiy asaw.

¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin ninjy tapay rek tanjenimimb. Pen ñing kilis ñimbiiy,

¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek ninjy gipim ar gok kir-giy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Ang Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos ominal ninbay gok kuyip, angrep gon gos tep ninningiy angiy, kuyip minim gunap ma ang

ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin angyi dinimimb.

² Chin ninbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ninmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep ninjiy, nup tep ma giningamb angyi, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay.

³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma angjiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor ninjek tap siy tap timey gispay angyi, ma angningiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay.

⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen ang dam ayek, pen ang dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniñ, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap ninjey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap ninjey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak ninjiy gem amnimuñ.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip angyi ninbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angyi, kun giy ninbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip angyi ninbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angyi mey, kun giy ninbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peying ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep angyi ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angyi nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin ninbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun.

⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angyi ma angep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun angyi ma angep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip ninjem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin mangiysek, Gor apiyminañ windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor ninningayr ak ma ninbim?

¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb ak angip, ‘Yand ninind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok mangiysek yip ninjiy,

ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip angningambay angip' angyak."

12 Kun ak ninim; chin mangiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom angnijek; yerip yerip gipun gok angñiningambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnimimb

13 Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikningiy rek aynimuñ ar ak nep ninij, gem amnimuñ.

14 Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand ninrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyy key ninij, tap bul gipay.

15 Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip angiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyy asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giningambim.

16 Kun ak nimb key ninij, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip ninij kuyip timey ginimuñ rek ayningamb ak, gos ninbim kun ak kirginimimb.

17 Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon ñininingambun akan, ma ñininingambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb

sun-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak.

18 Krays nup kun giy gosimb ninij mind tep gon, Gor ninjek tep giy, biynimb gok ninij tep giy giningamb.

19 Kun ak nimb mangiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb.

20 Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap ninij kunep ñimbij, nup kirgiy apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer!

21 Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyy apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninij, kanj kirgiy, ñing wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

22 Chin Gor nup gosimb niniminding, tap ñininingambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninij gipun gok, miñmiñ giying mindeningambun.

23 Pen tap gunap gospar aying ñininingambun ak, minim diningambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb ninij mer: tap gunap monmon giningambun ak, nuk ninjek tep ma giningamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

1-2 Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun

angiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy angiy, gos ak ninij ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb.

³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, "Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak."

⁴ Baybol buk minim tikiyak gok mangiysek, yikop ma tikiyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angiy tikiyak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek ninij gun angiy, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindaknij, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninij, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Ninimb

⁷ Gos ninrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes

kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen;

⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb ninij den, yimb yip ak dand araningambay angiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

"Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angiy, yimb nip ak dand araningayn angip' angyak."

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

"Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak."

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

"Nimb miñmon keykey mangiysek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak."

¹² Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep angak:

"Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, gos sek mindeningambay angak."

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindaknij, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuñ.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

14 Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep ninjiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angñirep ginimimb rek ayip.

15 Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim ninbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angiy ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb ninjiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angñinimin angkek, nimbip angñirep gispiyn.

16 Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

17 Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn.

18-19 Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yiliriyykam amiy, andkind winik.

20 Gos yand per ninbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma ninjak miñmon okok nep amiy angñiyn angiy ninbiyn. Bi minim nup angñemb gu-

nap sap pinjiypay ar ak, korip giyn angiy ma ninbiyn.

21 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb nind ma ninjak gok, kisen ninrep yimb giningambay; biynimb minim nup ma ninjak gok, kisen ninningambay angyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

22-23 Kun ak simiy kunaynep, miñmon akniy angñi tang tang, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tingon akniy, wong ginim ak ma mindip.

24 Yep man mindip, miñmon Speyn amning gispiyn. Gos yand ninbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb angiy ninbiyn.

25-26 Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyn dayak ak, miñiy ñining dand amjiapiyn.

27 Gos kiyk key ninjiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñimbay rek, ninind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

28 Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mangiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niningayn.

29 Ñin kun ak ap nim-bip niñen, Krays yip min-denینگambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambun.

30-31 Mam ay yand gok. Biy-omb Jiysis Krays ker mind-pim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angniñying min-dem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giningiy. Pen Gor nup angniñ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok maniy ñining gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun.

32 Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnon angkek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amningayn.

33 Gor nimbip mangiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Angak

1 Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb.

2 Yip tep giningamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

3 Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wong jimñiy giyingipun biber ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.”

4 Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayningiy angiy gos ak ma niñiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen niñbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

5 Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniy-tas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

6 Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyingip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb,”

7 Pen bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiñay angnimimb, “Pol nirip-miñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” Kiymiñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalam-bis ayak rek, kuyipmiñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyingipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi

ominal kun ak kuyip ninrep yimb gipay.

8 Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, "Pol angip, 'Mindpan?' angip angnimimb."

9 Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, "Pol nip, 'Mindpan?' angip angnimimb." Mam kun ak chirminay Krays nup wong ak jimniy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, "Pol nip 'Mindpan?' angip angnimimb."

10 Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninimb ak nup angnimimb, "Pol nip, 'Mindpan?' angip angnimimb."

Biyimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, "Pol nimbip 'Mindpim?' angip angnimimb."

11 Bi lek lek yand ninrep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, "Pol nip, 'Mindpan?' angip angnimimb."

Biyimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, "Pol nimbip 'Mindpim?' angip angnimimb."

12 Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjing wong gipiy ominal ak kuyip angnimimb, "Pol niripminay, 'Mindpiyr?' angip angnimimb."

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb ninjing wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb

"Pol nip, 'Mindpan?' angip angnimimb."

13 Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, "Pol nip 'Mindpan?' angip angnimimb." Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek "Amiy" apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, "Pol nip 'Mindpan?' angip angnimimb."

14 Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek angnimimb, "Pol nimbip, 'Mindpim?' angip angnimimb."

15 Piylologas biynuk Ji-wliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, "Pol, nimbip. 'Mindpim?' angip angnimimb."

16 Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, penpen wasiw giying, nin piksanimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip "mindpim?" apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

17 Mam ay sikop. Ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angney, gos tep nind ninjak ar ak kirgiy, gos nimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, minim angningiy ak ma dinimimb.

18 Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays

nup wong ak gun angyi ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niñiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep angyi, biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay.

¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mangyisek niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angninyi ak, ma yimb dinimb.

²⁰ Man mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak mingan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr.

²⁴ [Nimb mangyisek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyingip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim angek gok minim nup tikyak ak misen gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per angñimbiyn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek angon, nup gosimb niñiy angip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak, chinup angyi Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Koriyn Biynimb

Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind

Ninsep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak ninjiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniñ giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun angiy angniñey, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ninjiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok

kunep giningambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwniñ angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy,

² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeyan angiy diniñ mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suñrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angiy angniñbay gok kuyip mangiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimiyr.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjiy, nup per tep apiyn.

⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos ninrep giy, minim angñirep gipim.

⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angñiying angnuk rek nep gisap.

⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winingamb angiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniñ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giningambay angak rek gipim.

⁸ Nimbip direp giying nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diningambim.

⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niñbun: angak rek mangiysek giningamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindenimb.

¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niñiy, penpen angiy mindpim apay.

¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piya biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey nimbip nen angiy kumen rek, yimb yip angiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angiy ñing piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin

Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim!

¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñing pikñinik. Kriypas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñing pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn;

¹⁵ Yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb angiy ñing piknuk apkip rek ayip.

¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñing pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñing pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn.

¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñinimin angiy ma angak; kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin angak. Kun ak niñiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angñimbiyn. Pen angñiying, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipangiy niñbun angiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon ñangrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipypa rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup angiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjab amning gi mindpay gok angon niñiy, sakiy minim aspay angiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niñiy, nuk key yimb niñiy gip angiy niñbun.

¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, key niñbay ar ak giy,

biynimb yand ma mindeningambay angip angyak.”

20 Kun ak biynimb gos ninrep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip ang amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk ninbay ak, Gor ninjek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikning gispay.

21 Gor nuk key ninrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok ninjun angiy, keynep piyow ninbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek angiy ma ninbay. Yenen: nuk key gining ninayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin angñimbun ak ninjiy dipay gok, piksak dip.

22 Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap ninjun angiy per piyow ninbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey ninjiy, ninind apay angningambun apay.”

23 Kun ak mey, Krays chinup angiy kumak minim ak angon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspiy apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowninbun ar ak ma aspiy; ñiñlon ay apay rek aspiy apay.”

24 Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diningayn angiy angayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipangiy ninjiy gak ak ninbun.

25 Gor ninjiy gip ar ak, gos ninrep gip ma gip rek

ayningamb ak pen; nuk ninrep gip ma giningamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin ninjiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniym giningamb.

26 Mam ay sikop. Nimb key ninim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn angiy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy ninrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyngip gok kunay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kunaynep dek mindpim.

27 Nuk angak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikni; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambin gek; gunap yip gosimb ninningiy angak.”

28 Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos ninyan angiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip.

29 Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araningiy rek ma ayip.

30 Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup angiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb sun-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun.

31 Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun angiy key ma miñmiñ giningiy, Gor gip rek

ninjiy, miñmiñ giningiy
angyak.”

2

*Pol Krays Chinup Mon
Kiros Bak Biyoñ Kumak
Minim Ak Angñiyingip*

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am
nimb yip mindenik ñin ak,
Gor minim niñind yimb ak
angñiyn angiy, minim kilrep
wip gok ma angñinik.

² Jiysis Krays chinup angiy
kumak minim ak nep angñen
niñningiy angiy,

³ minim angrep ma ginim
rek ayek ninjiy, jep jep diying,
gos yomb niñying nimbip
angñinik.

⁴ Biynimb gunap minim
key piyow ninjiy, minim
yindik andip andip ar kun
ak nep rek angun angiy gipay
rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan
ak yip gos ñakniñ angnik ak
mey; misen niñnimimb rek
ayak.

⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey
ar gunap ninjiy, Gor nup
gosimb ma niñbim; nuk biyn-
imb diyn angiy key yimb gip
ak ninjiy, nup gosimb niñbim.

*Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk
Ak*

⁶ Pen yand kunep biyn-
imb Gor nup chingrep gipay
gok ninjiy, kuyip minim yipul
yimb ak angñimbiyn. Pen
biynimb yikop gok, biyomb
kiyk apyap pikniñ gispay
gok sek minim yipul kiyk
biynimb angñimbay rek ma
angñimbiyn.

⁷ Minim yipul yand
angñimbiyn ak, Gor minim

yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk
yip mindrep giningambun ak
angñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon
ma alwol gayak ñin ak,
biynimb yerer giy diningamb
minim ak niñak ak pen;
minim kun ak weygiy rek
mindyingip.

⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy
mindpay gok minim kun ak
ma nep niñbay. Niñbiyap rek
angep, Biyomb chinup direp
yimb gip ak nup, mon bak
biyoñ ma ñangbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy
angyak, “Gor biynimb nup
gok kuyip direp giningamb.
Windin ma niñyak, angñey
ma niñyak, kun giningamb
angiy ma nep niñyak ak;
kuyip giningamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma
niñyingipay kun ak, Gor
Kawnan nuk ak chinup
yokek apiy, gos ñek niñbun.
Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak
Gor gip rek, giningamb rek,
mangiysek niñimb.

¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip
niñbun ak biynimb gunap
ma niñbay, chin nep niñbun
rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep
gip. Nuk Gor gip rek ninjiy
mey, chinup gos tep kun ak
rek ñek niñbun.

¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb
bap ma dipun; Gor Kaw-
nan nuk yokek dipun ak
mey; chinup direp yimb
giningamb ak niñbun.

¹³ Bi gos tipangiy niñbay
gunap, chinup minim kun
ak angey ma niñbun; sikul
angiy ma niñbun; Gor Kaw-
nan gos ñimb rek minim

kun ak ninjiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim angip ak ninjiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip angñimbun.

¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak angon niñey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ niñningiy rek ayip; yikop ak niñey sakiy minim rek ayek, niñrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjen tep ar ak timey ar ak angiy kasek ninjiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angiy, ang giningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip angningamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niñimb rek ñakniñ, niñrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip

tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñaṇ tiy ñiñemb rek ak mindyngipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap angñinik, gunap angñen ma niñnimimb rek ayek ma angñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niñying nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, ñapan ñaṇ gosimb niñbay rek nep niñbim.

³ Miluk ninjiy, penpen angiy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim.

⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominjal ak pen; Gor angek, minim tep nup ak angñor ninjiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminay wong ar keykey angayak rek gipur.

⁶ Yip angek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup angek kisen amiy, ñing am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak.

⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, ñing songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb.

⁸ Biynimb tap yin yimbay gok, biynimb ñing dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb

gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek ninjy, kuyip pey ñiningamb.

⁹ Chirminjy Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim.

¹⁰ Yip simb ninjy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak piñiyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, ninrep giy nokom giningiy.

¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep piñiyip ak; biynimb gunap tungjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piñyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjy monmon okok dapiy giningambay.

¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mangiysek niñningambay.

¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpanj yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpanj yowningamb day kun gok giningambay

gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk mingan tep nuk ak rek mindpim!

¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk mingan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Niñep Mindpun Angiy, Ma Angnimimb

¹⁸ Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niñbay rek nep ninjy, biynimb gos niñep mindpun angningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun angiy mey, gos tep ak piyow niñningambim.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek angiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy ninjy; niñrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niñek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angiy yimb ma dand

aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip ninjy gayek mindip.

²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok manjiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kumningambim ak Gor nimbip ninjy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb.

²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma ninjingipay ak angñimbur.

² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim.

⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angiy ninbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb.

⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb.

Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok manjiysek misen angningamb. Gos yerip ninjy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep ninjy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb manjiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy ninbun angiy key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key ninbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn.

⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep ninbun ak, nuk nep gek ninbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb ninrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key ninem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyñ gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyñ mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip.

⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand

amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk ninjy, biynimb kuṇay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gaṇ anḡiy gos ak nep ninbay.

¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb ninjy wonḡ tapin gon, chinup ninjey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipanḡiy ninjey nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip.

¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuṇam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun.

¹² Keynep tinjy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, anḡjiwiyy gey; pemiyy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond mindenḡ anḡiy, nup anḡninḡbun.

¹³ Chinup minim timey anḡey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip anḡjiwiyy nambin dininḡiy anḡiy ma aspiyn; ñapan yand anḡiy timund winjikiyy aspiyn.

¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap anḡey ma dipik: yand nep anḡñenik ninjy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays

minim anḡñiningambay bi gok kuṇay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek ninjy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim anḡñen ninjey gip ak nup yoksiyiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per anḡñimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak anḡñirep gek ninjey gininḡgambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma wininḡgamb anḡiy, alemb alemb ñiyyinḡ min-deninḡgambim ak pen;

¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw anḡek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip anḡsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip anḡiy ninḡningayn.

²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chinḡiy mindpay akan; minim nep anḡyiny gi mindpay anḡiy ninḡningayn.

²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn anḡnim akan; minim yomb anḡiy timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip anḡñiy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay.

² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyi nimbip nambin ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimu.

³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos ninjing mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginingambun ak ninbiyn.

⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nangingambim nin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos nakni, gos yand ninbiyn rek ninij,

⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimu. Seytan nup nin ar ak ang ayem nup gi timey gek; gos ninij, kor yomb ninep nin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimu.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimniy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret gining, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb.

⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak mangiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik sim-bongyingipun nin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyingipun.

⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb angyi ninbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kunaynep giningiy rek ayip.

Gos kun ak ninij, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep ang amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb.

⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy angnik, "Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimniy ma mindenimimb angnik."

¹⁰ Pen nimb angningambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb ninbay gok, gosimb ma ninbay gok mangiysek kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok mangiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninij, biynimb angyiwi, ning kilis nimbiy sakiy ay giningambay gok; kiy yip ma tangiy, jimniy tap ma ninnimimb angyi apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyi, ang ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip angningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek angningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey

gip kun ak nup angem, nimb yip lotiw giying ma mindonimunj.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Ninbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor ninningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor ninbay.

² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip mangiysek, kor ninningambun minim ak ma ninbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimunj ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, ninbay.

³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor ninningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key ninjun.

⁴⁻⁶ Akan biynimb gos ninrep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angem, kor ninbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikning gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim?

⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giying, tap kuyip gok piling diying gipim?

⁹ Ninrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop angningbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok;

¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ning kilis nimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip angjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyingipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimniy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep nek, Krays nimbip angiy kumak gos ak ninrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimniy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, "Yerer gining giningambun; minim ma mindip apim." Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, "Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap nimbying nep mindeningambun apim." Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma

mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak.

¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak ninjiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb ninbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Jimñiy kiner mumbwak, nokom ayingamb angyak."

¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun.

¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb ninbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip mingan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos ninbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma ninjun.

²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aran-imun ar ak nep ginjun.

Bi Beriymingay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep.

² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindaknin mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindaknin mindeningambay ak tep yimb.

³ Pen nungumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. Biynuk nungumiy yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr.

⁴ Pen nungumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nungumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy.

⁵ Kun ak nungumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimun. Biynuk angek, nungumiy mer ma angnimun. Yaw angyi kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, angninying mindor angyi, minim ang ar nokom ay, nup angninying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap ninjiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip.

⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn.

⁷ Gos yand ninbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep

yimb. Kun giy gos ninbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key ninimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mangiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angyi ma apiyn.

8 Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb.

9 Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimuj, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey diningiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey diningiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

10 Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nungumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amningiy.

11 Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma diningiy; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi dining, am nungumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak diningiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokningiy.

12 Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuj bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuj bap nup nind di mindiy,

“Mindoningambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimuj.

13 Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuj bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuj bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimuj.

14 Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuj ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma ninimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiyr. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuj ak, nungumiy nup ma kiring amnimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Ñapan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuj rek nep mindeningamb.

15 Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nungumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nungumiy nup kiring amning gonimuj; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nungumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimuj; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angyi chinup dip.

16 Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nungumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup

chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma niñbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma niñbim?

17 Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mañgiysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niñiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

18 Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak poñgwir ma giningiy.

19 Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor aṅgip rek niñiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

20 Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

21 Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam woṅg kuyip ak aṅg ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalam-bis woṅg rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun aṅgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen kisen kir-giy yikop mindep rek ayon-imuñ, kirgiy yikop minden-imimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim;

22 Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek, aṅgip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy

kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun aṅgiy gos ak niñnimimb.

23 Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyingipim ak niñiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun aṅgiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key aṅgeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb.

24 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyn Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

25 Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak aṅgning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak aṅgek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma aṅgningayn.

26 Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb.

27-28 Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon aṅgiy ma aṅgnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun aṅgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen dingingambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey dingingambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

29 Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb

chin Krays man mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angiy gos yomb ma ninjun; Gor ker mindpun angiy gos yomb ak ninjun.

³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy an gep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun.

³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñyng diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimunj. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayningamb ñin ak man mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimunj. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angiy niñningambay.

³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amningamb.

³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun angiy niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amningamb.

³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy,

nimbip mer angiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñyng, mindrep gim angiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, diningambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip.

³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiy angiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay.

³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nun gumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeningambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen dining, diningambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeningiy gok nep diningiy.

⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

*Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok
Simbon gipay Ak Niñjun Akan
Mer Angyak*

1 Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninbay gok, kuyip tap simbonngiy pikey ñinjun akan ma ñinjun angyi yip angninbim minim ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, "Chin biynimb gos ninep mindpun. Tap ñinemb tap gunap simbonngiy pikpay ak ñinnging ñinngingambun apim." Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

2 Biynimb gos ninep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim ninngingiy ak ma ninjiy, kun apay.

3 Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom ninjiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi ninimb.

4 Pen tap kiyk simbonngipay kun gok chin ninbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb.

5 Biynimb gunap tap chin angninbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimun mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninbay ak pen;

6 Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindaknin chin mindpun. Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mangiysek gayrik. Nuk mindaknin chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbonngipay gok yikop simbonngipay.

7 Pen biynimb gunap

minim kun ak ma ninbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbonngiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeningambim, kiyk kunep ñimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbonngiy pikpay ak ñimbsipun angyi, gospar aying ñimbey, Gor ninjek tep ma giningamb.

8 Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

9 Pen nimb biynimb ninrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay ninrep ma gipay gok ninjiy kunep giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip ak ninjiy, tap kun ak ma ñinnimimb.

10 Yenen: nimb biynimb ninrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angninbay korip mingan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay ninrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip ninjiy kiyk kunep ñinngingiy rek ayip.

11-12 Kun ak nimb ninrep gipun angyi gem, mam ay Krays dining kumak gok gospar aying kunep giy, apyap pikningambay. Giningambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giningambim.

13 Kun ak tap ñinemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbiy apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninjiy, tap kun gok ma ñinnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjen ma tikip; nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb angning apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb ninbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin ninjiy, minim tep nup ak angñen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim.

² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angiy ninningiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep angenik ninbik rek, yip ninrep gipim.

³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb angey, kuyip pen apiyn, "Biynimb Gor minim tep ak angen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma ninbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn."

⁴ Nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmangiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip?

⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep angñirangiyng, tap ñinjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tangey, kuyip direp gipay.

⁶ Akan Banabas chirminay nep kinjen bap ma mindok, maniy wong piskind ak giying tap ñimbir.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow ninbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yim-

bay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay.

⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak ninem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key ninjiy apay rek ayip?

⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

"Kanj kaw gok ponind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangiy ak key ay cheng ak key ay gan angiy, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, menj mingan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giningambay rek gunap ñinngiy angak."

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb ninjiy minim kun ak ma angak;

¹⁰ chinup gos ninjiy angak. Biynimb tinjiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbying, tep gakniñ wong giningiy angak.

¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon ninjiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiningambim ak tep yimb.

¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angñor ninbim ak, ma ñiningambim? Pen nimbip angningiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim

tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimb anggraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying angñirapur.

13 Pen nimb niñbim: Gor angek, biynimb nup angniñep korip miñgan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giyিং, tap pik simbongipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay.

14 Kun ak rek Biyomb angek, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giyিং wong kun ak giningambay.

15 Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

16-17 Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy angningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angningambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey

ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giningamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn.

18 Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiyn.

19 Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunaynep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn.

20 Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñen niñyan angiy, kiy yip mindyিং, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip.

21 Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyan angiy, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giyিং Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn.

22 Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angñen niñrep giyan angiy, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginingiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimun

angiy, kiy yip wilikiy angrep gipiyn.

²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giningambun

²⁴ Nimb ninbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kunaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb.

²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiningamb ak nep ñimbis, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeningamb gok dining kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun.

²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma ninbiyn; amning gipiyn mingan ak nep ninij, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochin pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, ninrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn.

²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angñen ninbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, ninrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwdá, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangying kumyak kesim ak ninbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor

semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindying, yip am am ñing solwara Likañ apay ak gek, ling pis pis amek, kind bindon amniyak.

² Gak kun ak mangiysek ninij angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angip ak, angningamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy ñing pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñing Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diningambun angyak.

³ Biynimb kun gok mangiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmangiy ñakniñ, ñimbying amniyak.

⁴ Pen ñing ñinemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mangiysek ñinyak. Ñing kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñinyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep.

⁵ Kun ak mangiysek nup chingningiy ak pen, kunay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma ninij, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amning gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrangiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep ninningiy angiy gek, Baybol buk ak tiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer angak gok dun dun angiy giyak rek ma ginjun.

⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simbongying, angningiy giyak

rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bisgiy tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, tikjak kongim pangying gey amnak angyak.”

8 Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun.

9 Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun.

10 Gunap Gor nup angjiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak.

11 Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyan angiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw angiy kond mindpun ñin biy niñyan angiy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun.

12 Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun angningambay gok, apyap pikningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun.

13 Tap siy tap timey ginjun angiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimun rek ma ayningamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayningamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Ñimb Ak, Kiñing Nokom Mindpun

14 Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbongnimimb.

15 Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim angning gispiyn ak, niñind akan angiy, nimb key niñnimimb.

16 Ñing wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun angiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep angiy, biret tipang ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip angiy ñimbun.

17 Chin biynimb kunaynep biret kind nokom tipang ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñing nokom mindpun angiy gipun.

18 Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbongning pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay.

19 Pen tap ñin mangiy silok gay simbonqipay gok, tap niñind yimb angiy nimbip ma aspiyn.

20 Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok angniñsipun angiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angniñiy; Gor nup ma angniñbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar

nokom kun anep min-deningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb angiy aspiyn.

²¹ Biyomb chin anup angniñiy, ñing wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyan ay; Seytan nup simbonñiy ñing tap ñinemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyon ma ayjun.

²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñan angiy giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angiy, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, "Tap ñinemb tap gunap simbonñiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñinñing, tawiy ñiningambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñinñingambun apay." Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angiy, gos kunaynep niñningambay.

²⁴ Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep niñiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

*Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper
Nep Dand Aranjun*

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbonñiy dap maker aypay akan angiy gos yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak ma

angniñnimimb; monmon tawiy ñinñimimb.

²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Miñmon tap okok manñiysek, Gor chinup niñiy gayak angyak."

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, "Apem tap ñinun angeningiy;" nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiningiy gok monmon ñinñimimb.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, "Tap ñinñing gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbonñiy pik dap aypun angeningiy," ma ñinñimimb. Nimb ñinñing ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kunay niñningiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angiy, kirginingambim. Pen nimb gunap angningambim, "Chinup yenen gos kunay niñningambay.

³⁰ Tap ñinemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angiy ñinñingambun ak; yenen chinup gos kunay niñningambay angningambim."

³¹ Kun angningambim ak pen, tap ñinñing akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun.

³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giningamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun.

³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimun ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimun angiy ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak ninjy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak ninjy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginingiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angñen ninjy, ninjyng nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn.

³ Pen miñiy angning gispiyn ak ninnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angip rek ninjy gip; bi gok Krays angip rek ninjy gipay; biyn gok nunyumiy kiyk apay rek ninjy gipay.

⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñeningambay akan, Gor nup angningeningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay.

⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim angñeningambay akan, Gor nup angningeningambay; nunyumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay.

⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angiy, jun kas kiyk ak tik man giy akan, pisnep tikyokningiy. Pen ar kun ak nambin gonimun, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angningiy.

⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginingiy. Pen biyn gok, bi

gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angñiningiy.

⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak.

⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angiy, nunyumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angiy, biynuk nup gayak.

¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol ninmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nunyumiy angnimun rek giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma ang sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb.

¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mangiysek nuk kond mindip.

¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup angningeningambay ak, tep giningamb akan, nimb key ninnimimb.

¹⁴ Yand ninbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeningamb ak, tep ma giningamb.

¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeningiy angiy gak.

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap

minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimun, angning angningiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñiñg Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angning gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip.

¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay angyi niñbiyn.

¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi, misen yimb niñningambun.

²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy niñnimimb angak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim.

²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbip, ñiñg wayn kunay ñimbip sakiy aypim.

²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbying, ñiñg ñimbying gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambin yomb

ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angningayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn niñningambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimung niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap niñning giy, nuk biret ak diy,

²⁴ Gor nup tep angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giningambay. Kun ak rek biret tipang aysipiyn biy diy ñimbying, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak.”

²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñiñg wayn ak kunep di kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiying angak, “Gor kisen giningayn angyi minim angayak ar ak; likañ yip yowningamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim ak mey; ñiñg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñying niñnimimb angak.”

²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma and-kind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbying nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim dining kumak ak niñningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñiñnimimb

27 Pen biynimb gunap gosimb ninjy mer, biret wayn monmon diningambay ak; Biyomb chinup angiy kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambay. Gor ninjek tap siy tap timey giningambay.

28 Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key ninjy, Gor yip jimñiy mindyng nep biret wayn ak ñinimimb.

29 Biynimb Jiysis chinup angiy kumimb gosimb ak ninjy mer; biret wayn monmon ñininingambay gok; kiyk key yiwur dining kun giningambay.

30 Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay.

31 Gos ninrep giy ñininingambun ak, minim yomb ma diningambun.

32 Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikningamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos ninjy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjab ak ma amningambun.

33 Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñinng ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñinimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñinimimb.

34 Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbis winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diningambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, angñirep

giningayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

1 Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip angrep gining gispiyn.

2 Nimb ninbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok angniñ mindyngipim.

3 Kun ak nimbip angrep gen, ninrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma angjiwningambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbay.

4 Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip.

5 Wong ar keykey giying, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb.

6 Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey giying nup direp gipun.

7 Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok mangiysek direp gon, mindrep giyan angiy gip.

8 Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep

ñek, minim nup ak ninjiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiñ ak ninjiy anğñimbun.

⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb ninjiyng key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay;

¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap ninjiy anğñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey anğey ninjiy, tuğandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anğñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun.

Wong Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuñaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuñaynep wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun.

¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup mañgiysek ñiñg rek pikñek,

Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuñay mindip.

¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niñek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy anğningamb ak; yikop anğningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak ninjiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy anğningamb ak yikop anğningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, wong jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok mañgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim anğey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund mañgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy punğ niñbinup.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niñek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun.

²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuñaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip anğiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip anğiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb.

22 Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip wong yimb bap ma mindip angyi, asik keykey ay, mindeningiy rek ma ayningamb.

23 Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niney, tep ma giningamb angyi pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun.

24 Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip.

25 Asik keykey ma ayningiy angyi, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb ninbay.

26 Pen day bap miker gek niney, mangyisek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niney, mangyisek tep gip.

27 Chin Krays kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, angip rek gipun.

28 Biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup angayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim angyep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup angñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb ninji

direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

29 Pen chin mangyisek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Mangyisek bi Gor minim angyep ak ma mindpun. Mangyisek tiysa ma mindpun. Mangyisek tap mageprek gok ma gipun.

30 Mangyisek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Mangyisek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Mangyisek minim yimb keykey apay rek ninji, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma angñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup wong ar keykey gipun.

31 Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup wong tep yimb bap ginjun angyi, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giningamb ar ak angning gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

1 Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey angningambun akan, enjol minim apay rek angningambun ak, tep ma giningambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayningamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayningambun ak tap yomb yimb.

2 Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim anjep gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipangiy key yimb niñningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap anjon key okok amningamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak.

3 Pen tap chin mangiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiningambun akan; Gor wonj ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokei kumningambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayningambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

4-5 Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindpay.

6 Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip

tep gip.

7 Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

8 Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angñimbun ak; ma angñiningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb.

9-10 Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angñimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

11 Miñiy ñapan ñaṇ gos niñiy apay rek anjon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñaṇ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginingambun.

12 Miñiy ñiñg kawnan pangniñbay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

13 Kun ak minim yomb omiñal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniñ, Minim Keykey Apim

1 Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup wong nuk ar gunap ginjun angging, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup angñemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim.

2 Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay anggiy, ma niñningambay; Gor nep niñningamb.

3 Gor minim misen angem mey, biynimb niñiy mind-mangiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay.

4 Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angging niñying giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen angñiningambay gok, minim angrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kunaynep niñiy, nup niñrep giningambay.

5 Nimb mangiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misen angñiningambim. Misen angñeningambim, biynimb niñiy, Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niñiy, junj angip ak kun kun giy mindip anggiy, biynimb gok angñeningambay nep,

Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giningambay.

6 Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angging, Gor minim angeningayn; nimb yergiy niñiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek angen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap angen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok angñen niñem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

7 Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak anggiy niñningambay? Tap gos niñep rek, kun kun aspun anggey niñningiy.

8 Pen biyikul ak kunep pungey angrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun anggiy, kond mindeningamb?

9 Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap anggiy Gor minim ak angñeningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak anggiy, niñningambay. Nimbik keynep ang ang kir-giningambim.

10 Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiñ ak mindakniñ apay; yikop ma apay.

11 Biynimb gunap minim anggey ma niñningambun ak, chinup niñey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niñon, kunep giningamb.

*Minim Yimb Keykey
Angning, Gos Niñrep Giy
Angnimimb*

12 Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniñ, wonğ nup ak gun angiy kilis gipim ak; niñrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

13 Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angning, Gor nup angniñem, nimbip gos ñakniñ, kun kun aspun angying angñinimimb.

14 Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup angniñningayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ aspiyn ak angiy ma niñningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñningambay. Namb yand biyan key kun angan angkek nep angningayn.

15 Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angiy, Gor nup angniñning akan, kamep angning; gos niñying, biynimb niñningiy rek ar ak nep angningayn.

16 Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niñiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim?

17 Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niñiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angiy niñningambay.

18 Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kuñaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

19 Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniñ, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angon ma niñningambay ak; minim niñbay ak nep misen angon, yip tep giningamb.

20 Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan ñañ niñbay rek nep ma niñnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niñbay rek niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñañ rek mindenjun.

21 Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, “Gor angip, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikning, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim yimb kiyk angyakniñ, biynimb guniy ma nep niñningambay angip’ angiy” tikayak.

22 Kun ak niñbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok niñningiy angiy gip. Pen gek minim tep misen angñimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup direp yimb giningiy angiy gip.

23 Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nanging, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angiy Gor minim angeningambim;

biynimb Gor ker ma mind-pay gok nimbip niñiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay angningambay.

24-25 Pen Gor minim misen angñiying mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niñiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niñiy, Gor nup niñey jel gek, kongim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranying angningambay, “Niñind! Gor yip mindpim angningambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

26 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim ñin ak, bap kamep angningamb; bap minim angñiningamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak angñiningamb, bap minim yimb keykey anggiy angningamb; bap minim angningamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy angip angningamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niñiy mindrep giningiy ar gok nep ginimimb.

27 Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angning, biynimb ominjal akan, ominjal nokom nep angningiy. Kunaynep ma angningiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim anggek, bap pen, kun kun giy angip angnimun.

28 Pen minim kun kun giy angip anggiy angñinimun bap ma mindonimun; alemb tungandikiy angningamb ak,

minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimun, nuk key kapkap Gor nup angningiy mindonimun.

29 Biynimb ominjal akan, ominjal nokom, Gor minim tep ak angñiyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akan, yesek aspay anggiy, jonimb kind ak niñmindeningiy.

30 Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeningambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy angonimun ak, gos kun ak niñiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak angnimun.

31 Kun ak nimb mangiysek minim tep ak, ang dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niñrep giy, mindrep giningambim.

32 Pen biynimb Gor minim angkep gok, jonimb kiyk key kond mindying, minim angkep won ak nep apay.

33-34 Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niñying gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma angningiy. Bi gok anggey, biyn gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

35 Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun anggiy, korip okok amiy, nungumiy sikop kuyip angniñey, angñirep giningiy. Lotiw namb

ak biyn tikjakiy minim angñeninggambay, tep ma gininggamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup an gep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor angip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy.

³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim angningiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angñinjun angiy niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angying Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb.

⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angying mon-mon ma ginimimb, niñrep giying gem amnimun.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angiy, tip ak angñirep gining gispiyn.

² Minim tep kun ak nimbip angen niñiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip angiy angnik, “Chin tap siy tap

timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angiy kumek komey, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy gininggamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek sinak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimingan ak niñyak.

⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mangiysek rek mindpay.

⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mangiysek niñyak.

⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen;

¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wong gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñiy direp yimb gek, wong yomb yimb ak gipiyn.

¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wong ak gipiyn angiy ma angningayn; kiy nep gipay angiy ma angningayn; chin mangiysek Krays minim tep

ak, ar nokom angñon amek, nimb ninjy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

12 Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma ninjy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?”

13 Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angiy angningambun.

14 Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb ninjy chingipik ak, ma chingipikop.

15-16 Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup.

17 Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip.

18 Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

19 Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angiy, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup.

20 Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun

gok, kunep giningambun ak ninrep gipun.

21 Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek tikjakningambay.

22 Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kim mindeningambun angiy aspiyn.

23 Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangiysek tikjakningambun.

24 Ñin kun ak ñin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangiysek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb.

25 Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays ben okok mindeningambay.

26 Ñin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayingamb.

27 Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ñinuk Krays ben okok ayingamb angiy tikiyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ñinuk Krays nup ben okok mindeningambay.

28 Chin biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ñinuk Krays ben okok mindnukniy,

nuk angningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand ben nip okok mindeningayn angningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak ninbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angiy, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñiñg pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angiy nep kun giningambay.

³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak ninjiy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma ninbun.

³¹ Minek minek Gor nup angniñying apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angenik ninjiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nim-bip ninjind apiyn.

³² Pen miñmon Yipiyises biy apiy, minim tep ak angñiyn angiy, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angiy apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, tap tep tep ñimbyiñg, ñiñg kilis ñimbyiñg gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek ninbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb

mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay.

³⁴ Pen gos key ninjiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angiy ninbim?

³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy ninbim! Tap yin mangiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuyiñg yapiy nep jakip.

³⁷ Pen lays mangiy, wiyt mangiy akan, tap yerip mangiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip.

³⁸ Pen mangiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angiy ninayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak.

⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip.

⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key

ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip.

⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw dingingambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb.

⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuḡ rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb.

⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, meḡ mingan pungek, añiḡ ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay.

⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak dingingambun.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyoḡ nimb. Biynimb maḡiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyḡip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyoḡ mindip rek ak mindeningambay.

⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor

man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyoḡ nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuḡ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuyiḡ yowip ak, perper mindonimuḡ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma niḡyḡipay bap aḡniḡ gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maḡiysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb dingingambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun.

⁵² Ñin kun ak biykul kisen ak aḡgek, kasek añiḡak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoningambun gok maḡiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun.

⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuyiḡ yowep ak perper mindonimuḡ rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuḡ rek ayniḡamb.

⁵⁴ Ñin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb kumyḡipay rek ma kumningambay angyak.”

⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikyak ak, Gor aḡgak, “Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb

yip gok gey kum-
ningambay?"

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip.

⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup tep angyun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyn Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, angying gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angyen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb.

² Nimb mangiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak ninjiy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angyanjenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key ninem tep gip gok angyi, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy.

⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn.

⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjenamb ak yokem amningayn.

⁷ Nimbip am kirak ninjiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyises biy mindiy, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn.

⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk ninbay gok kunay mindpay ak pen, Gor wonq tep ak kunay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimun. Nuk yand Biyomb anup wonq gipiyn rek nep gip ak ninjiy,

¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mangiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjenamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amnimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³ Ninying mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb ninmindiy,

ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy,

¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb ninbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek ninjiy, angningiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip ninnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip ninbay ak, yip tep yimb gip.

¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup mangiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, "Mindpim?" apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, "Gor nimbip kond mindonimun apay." Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay.

²⁰ Pen mam ay mangiysek, "Nimb mindpim?" apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb mangiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin mangiy yand ak key tikiy "Nimb mindpim?" aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninningiy gok yiwur

yomb diningiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimun!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimun.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip mangiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Nijep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup nijey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwon yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya

propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur.

² Biyomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep angjun. Nuk chinup simb ninjiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun.

⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak ninjiy, gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek ninjiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan anggiy, gos ak ma ninbun. Gos chin ninbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diying mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb.

⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anggiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjapay anep chinup kond mindakñin, mindpun apun.

10-11 Chinup pikayningiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giningamb. Kun ak nup angniñ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuj. Pen nimb biynimb kunaynep Gor nup angniñem, chinup kim diningamb rek, biynimb kunaynep niñiy nup yimb dand araningambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niñak Minim Ak Angak

12 Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek angiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niñiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun.

13 Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek angiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb niñningiy angiy tikpun.

14 Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giningamb ak; chinup niñrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winingamb ñin ak nanging, chin nimbip niñon tep giningamb; nimb pen chinup niñem tep giningamb.

15-16 Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amninik ñin ak, gos bap niñiy angnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim angniñ, am nimbip niñiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniñ, kinjen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niñying, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niñem tep gakniñ,

yip pen keñmangiy gunap ñem ñimbyiñg, Jiwdiya amnim angnik.”

17 Gos kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minim piñiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen angningambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giningayn giningayn angiy, minim anep angip angningambim.” Yip bi minim ñiñg nep pikrangip angnimimb rek ayip ak pen;

18 yand Gor Biyomb niñind yimb angip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim.

19 Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angñinuk rek, nup niñbim; nuk bi minim ñiñg pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw angiy, kisen pen mer ma angip. Minim yerip angip ak, angip rek nep gip.

20 Nop minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, mangiysek gip. Gip kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angiy, yimb dand aranimbun.

21 Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb angiy,

22 pisnep diningamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup angak angak rek mangiysek giningamb angiy niñrep gipun.

23 Yand nimb Koriyn kay

mindenimbik ak nining genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb angen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek ninjy, nimbip simb ninjy ma ninik. Gor nuk ninjimb; yesek ma aspiyn.

²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giningambim angiy gos ak ma ninbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb ninjy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek angen, ninrep giy tep gakniñ mindeningambim angiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap ninjy angnik, “Tip ak am kuyip ninjy, minim kilis angen, kuyip simb ginimunj rek ayip ak; ma amnim angnik.”

² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay.

³ Kun ak ninjy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip ninen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, ninen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb angnik. Yenen, yand ninbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb.

⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmangiy yip ak pinijñiy ayek, gos par ayiñ, siy ñiñ tikyokying tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimunj angiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb

yimb aypiyn ak ninjnimimb angiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Ninjy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand ninen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak.

⁶ Pen nimb mangiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb.

⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak ninjy kirgiy, nup minim sayn angnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimunj rek ayip.

⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb apun ak angem, nuk ninrep ginimunj.

⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akan angiy, tiknik.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy ninjy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip ninjy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimunj; akniy angem apek, Krays yip ninmindip rek, ninjy kirginim.

¹¹ Pen kilis giy, ninjy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy angiy ninjimb ak ninbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angñiyn angiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeñ yomek, wong nup ak

miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen;

¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niñiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem angiy, nup niñning miñmon Masedoniya amninik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niñiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak mingan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim angiy, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak niñbay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niñiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pis-nep chip tikning gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niñiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: niñrep giy angñemb.

¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep Gor minim angñiying, maniy tap gok diningambun angiy angñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niñmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep angñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy angñirep gipun rek, kuyip

angon chinup diningiy angiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niñbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niñey nimbip angiy minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbunup.

² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niñbun ak; nimbip minim angñon niñiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niñiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niñbay.

³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup wong gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup angek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim angñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun.

⁵ Chin key gon amnimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb.

⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi wong tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giningayn angiy angayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Minim angayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeningambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek,

Mosis dand owakniņ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niņningiy rek ma ayak.

⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip.

⁹ Kor niņningambay low minim ak chinup yokniņg, key yimb gakniņ yokak ak; niņind suņ-tep mindeniņgambun minim ak yokek apek niņnukniņ, chinup key yimb gip.

¹⁰ Mosis low minim angñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniņ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip.

¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimuņ ak, kilis yip niņyan angiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeniņgamb ak angñinukniņ, niņind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giniņgamb rek niņiy, minim tep nup ak angñiņiņg ñawil ma diy, monmon angñimbun.

¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angñakniņ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniņ, gisap kun ak ma niņningiy angiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy

mindakniņ, gos yipund giy niņningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giniņgayn angiy angayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniņ, minim aspay mey ak angiy ma niņyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niņiy, ma niņbay.

¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņey, nuk gek gos kuyip pangyikek, angak angak rek niņningambay.

¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniņ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip.

¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niņimb. Niņakniņ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niņiy, nup ker mindpun ak niņbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niņakniņ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niņiy diy, wonņ kun biy angayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niņbun.

² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambin gakniņ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim angñiņiņg; minim chin key gunap sesek angun angiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niņiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niņningiy angiy, Gor chinup

ninmindakniņ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep angñimbun.

³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma ninun apay gok nep, ma niņiy, miñmon timey ak am- niņg gispay.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin anğey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niņiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niņiy, gipay.

⁵ Pen minim chin key ma angñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep anğiy, beņ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun.

⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gaņ anğek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyaņ melik tep nuk ak, gaņ anğek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niņiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niņbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niņbay. Miker keykey apiy,

⁸ chinup aybirikniņg rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjeņ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun anğiy niņmindon, kinjeņ miņgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun.

⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyaņ anğiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay.

¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniņ, gos kuņay ma niņak rek, chinup

kunep giyakniņ, gos kuņay ma niņbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak misen niņbay.

¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mind- nukniņ, Jiysis ker mindpay anğiy chinup pikayniņg nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mind- pun ak niņrep giy, gunap nup dipay.

¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niņiy, perper min- deniņgambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, "Gor nup gosimb niņbiyn rek kun anğnik anğyak." Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niņiy, minim angñimbun.

¹⁴ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoniņgambun; dam ñiying, biynimb nip guniy anğniņgamb.

¹⁵ Kun ak miker diying; kosyam mindying gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuņaynep minim nup ak diying; Gor nup tep anğying giyakniņ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoņ araniņgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niņiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimuņ rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek kilis ñakniņ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niņbun.

¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer;

yikop won bap nep chinup giningamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giningambun.

¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun angiy ma ninbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angiy ninbun.

5

¹ Chin ninbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaningey akan, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeningamb, nuk yip per mindoningambun miñmon nuk biyon.

² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angiy, miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

³ Chinup chech rek ayñeningamb mey; daynep ma mindeningambun.

⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angiy ma ninbun: semb biyon perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun angiy ninbun.

⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diningiy angiy, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giningamb ak ninrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey,

Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun.

⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñying mindpun ak pen, windin ma ninbun.

⁸ Chinup giningamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyon mindonjun angiy ninbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimun ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁰ Yenen: chin mangiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor ninrep gip; nimb kunep yip ninbim rek ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin ninbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak ninrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayingamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb angningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranying aspay angningambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak ninrep

giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angyi aspun.

¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin mangyisek yip kumnuk rek ayip.

¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmangyi chin lim giningamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angyi kumi tip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giningamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyingipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angyi, chinup wong nuk ak angayek gipun.

¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angyi, chinup angayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen angyi, angek apiy kumak

ak mey; timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip angñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimimb.

²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb mangyisek ching dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep yand angyip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy angyi aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun.

² Gor angak:
“Minim kun ak rek niñnim angyi mindenik ñin ak, yip angñinenak niñnik. Nip dinim angyi mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik angak.”

Kun angak ak niñbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niñiy diningamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amningambun.

3 Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep ginimun angiy, niñrep giying gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikningambay ar ak ma gipun.

4 Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak niñningiy angiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun.

5 Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwan kinbun.

6 Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay,

7 minim niñind yimb nep angiy, Gor kilis ñakniñ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niñning niñningambay. Chin Gor bi suñ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiñ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun.

8 Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek anged angiy niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun.

9 Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun.

10 Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kunaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giying gon amjap.

11 Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, misen yimb aspun.

12 Nimbip mindmangiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangiy ayiñgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim.

13 Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yingong Ginimimb

14 Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim ang ar nokom ay, gey amnimun rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giningamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeningambay.

15-16 Krays yip, Seytan yip minim ang ar nokom ma ayningayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñningambay. Chin

biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop angninbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap ang ar nokom ay, gon amnimun rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk angip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asin gok ma wilikem, nimbip diningayn.

¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeningambim angip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun angip.

7

¹ Bungiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giningayn angiy minim angayak kun ak, nup angninon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey ninbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asin gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek angiy, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb.

³ Nimbip ang sikoy gining ma aspiyn; nind angnik rek, nimbip ninen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun.

Kim mindiy akan, kumningambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeningambun.

⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma ninbiyn, tep gakniñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giying mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey angeyak, gos yomb ak ninuk.

⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip ninjiy simb gakniñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek angek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak ninem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma ninbiyn. Minim kilis angiy tiknik kun ak ninem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak.

⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun angiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand ninbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimun angiy ninak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, ninind kun giy tiknik.

¹⁰ Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun angiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninjiy yikop nep simb

giningamb gok, yergiy kim amningambay?

¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos ninrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok ninrep giyan angiy apik.” Kun ak minim ang ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos ninjun angiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim.

¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup angiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos ninjiy, Gor ninmindakniy, chinup direp gipim rek, key ninrep ginimb angiy tiknik.

¹³ Pen minj kun ak ninjiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am ninjiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma ninimb.

¹⁴ Nup direp giningambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per ninind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep ninind yimb nep angnuk.

¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diying minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip ninjek tep yimb gip.

¹⁶ Pen miñiy ninrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giningambim; mindrep giningambim. Kun ak yip key

tep yimb gip.

8

*Masedoniya Biynimb
Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak*

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kunay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak.

³ Maniy kiyk kunay ma mindek ak pen; ñiningiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key ninjiy,

⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ninjun angiy ñiyak.

⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giningiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giningiy angip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wonj nup gipun gok sek direp giying, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak.

⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñining gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nangingiy gispay kun ak nangingiy apiyn.”

⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos ninrep giy, minim ninrep giy, biyimb angñirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angiy ninbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angiy, biynimb gunap tep gakinj gispay rek aspiyn.

⁹ Krays chinup simb ninjy gak rek ninjbm. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angiy mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim.

¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep ninjy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyn ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn;

¹¹ tap mindonimunj gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb.

¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyn monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angiy, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma ninjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiningambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angiy, ma aspiyn.

¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimunj ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiningiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim.

¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kunaynep yipruñ diyak gok ninjey, yomb rek ma ayek; key

ñinjingiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angiy ninbiyn rek nep ninjimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn.

¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip ninjy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap.

¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wong ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angñirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay.

¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyn maniy di nan-giningambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

²⁰ Pen opriyn yomb kun gok ninrep giy ma dand amoningambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angningiy rek ayip.

²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor ninjimb; pen ninrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep ninjingambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakinj wong gip ak, ninrep gipun. Nimbip gos ninjimb ak mey, tep yimb gakinj jap.

²³ Bunjiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wong

jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wong kun ak angayey, yip japiyr.

²⁴ Pen kayan ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy angningambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip angningambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim.

² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angelik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay.

³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angnik ak, minim nep angip angiy ma niñningiy.

⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geniñgambim; Masedoniya

biynimb gunap poñind am-jaken, minim nep angnik rek, chinup nambin giningamb. Nimbip kunep ginimun rek ayip.

⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksipiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiningambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimun. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip am-jakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeningamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeningamb.

⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñining, tap tikdiningamb rek nep ma ñiningamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimun rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb sim-bgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiningambay

ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angiy, niñying nep mindeningamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmangiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kunay yimb ñiningamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geningamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimur rek ayip.

¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kunaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayningamb ak mey; tap ñiying mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chingiy, direp giningambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geningambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angningambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angningambay.”

¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup angniñ mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy angip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niñbay rek nep niñiy angip apay.”

³ Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen angap ar ak ma apun.

⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan bong kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen angningiy rek ma ayip.

⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araning gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim angon, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay.

⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays angip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, angrep gem niñningiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun.

⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup wonq angayek, biynimb gok

kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aran-jap angningambim ak pen, yip nambin ma giningamb. Pen wong angek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angem apyap pikningiy angiy ma angak; kuyip angem mindrep giningiy angiy chinup angek gipun.

⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok ninjy, piriknimimb angiy ma yokpiyn.

¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb angip ak pen; biy apek ninjon, biyomb minim apay rek ma angip apay.”

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok ninmindeningiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giningambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giningambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun angiy piyow ninun angon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mangiysek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay.

¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek angning, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angningambun.

¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep angnonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak angningambun.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñin giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun angiy ma angningambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup angayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb.

¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angñiningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun angiy, bi gunap wong giningambay ar ak chin gipun angiy, ma angningambun; key gipun ak nep angningambun.

¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak ninjy, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.”

¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk ninjek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angiy Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiñin mindakniñ angning gispiyn.

² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom diniņg gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays.

³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok aņg dand amey, gos kiyk niņbay rek niņiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niņiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip.

⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim aņgñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak aņgñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niņen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn.

⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niņrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niņrep giy nep, aņgñimbun ak niņrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep aņgñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb aņgiy ma aņgnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap aņgiy niņbim?

⁸ Nimbip wong giniņg genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tiņgoņ gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak.

⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin

ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma aņgniņniņgayn.

¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, aņgyiņg nep mindeniņgayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niņind yimb aspiyn.

¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niņiy ma aspiyn. Gor niņimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiy.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun aņgiy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay aņgiy, aņgniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek aņgñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun aņgiy tom gipay ak; niņind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip.

¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suņ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niņjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giniņgamb ak, giy diniņgambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giyiņg Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy aņgiy, ma niņnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy aņgiy niņniņgambim ak, yip kirem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap aņgnim.

17 Pen minim kun biy Biy-omb ak gos ñimb rek ma anjning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranim-bay rek anjning gispiyn.

18 Bi gunap gos key ninjiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranim-bay ak, yand kunep ginim.

19 Yenen: nimb gos ninrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angey, nimbip yiruk ma gip.

20 Bi yesek anjiy, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diying, nimbip monmon giying, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip.

21 Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn.

22 Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñiñ bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñiñ ak mindpiyn.

23 Kiyk Krays nup wonj gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiy ak pen; kiyk yand wonj kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kunaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kunaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kunaynep kumdam namb ay winik.

24 Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak.

25 Rom kay kunep yip ñin

keykey omiñal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kunaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tangenik; ñin keykey minek omiñal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñing kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sañind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak.

26 Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ñing wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sangiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn.

27 Wonj kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy, yiwani giy, ñing nen giy, takil giy gip.

28 Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan anjiy gos yomb ak ninbiyn.

29 Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikning gey, gos yomb yimb ninbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak ninen timey yimb gip.

30 Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey

mindpun angyi, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindeningayn.

³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb.

³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyn Areytas binuk angayek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalambis ayin angyi, poliys nuk gok angek, kinjenram okok mangiysek tityak.

³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb mingan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw mingan ak liping yokey, am am man biyan amiy, pirik amninik.

12

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Angñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giningamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, angning angningayn.

² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyon amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyon amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb.

³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyon amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb.

⁴ Pen kun biyon amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb angñemb rek ma ayak.

⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek angningayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key angning; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep angningayn.

⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip angey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akan, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñningiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyon amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikyng mindip.

⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin ominal nokom angningiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimun angnik ak pen;

⁹ yip angak, “Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ

mindeningambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma ninimin angak.” Kun angak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek angniñ minden, yip direp giying mindonimun.

¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip angjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Angak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy angiy ma ninbiyn.

¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiyis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek ninbik.

¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim angiy ma angnik. Nimb ninem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar

kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, ninjiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin ominjal am ninnik, miñiy tip ak nining gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap dining ma niningayn; nimbip nen angiy niningayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay.

¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand ninbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiysekok yokdiningayn akan, kumningayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak ninjiy, yip pen ninem yiruk yiruk gip?

¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek ang dand amiy, tap chinup gok diningamb angiy ninbim?

¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik?

¹⁸ Taytas nup yokning, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand ninbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giningamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimun angiy aspay angningambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor ninmindakniñ,

nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb angiy aspun.

²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñningayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giningamb. Penpen angiy, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angiy, monmon giy, minim timey angiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip.

²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayan amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeningambim. Giningambim kun ak Gor niñimb angiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambin gakniñ, nimbip nen siy ang mindeningayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay angeningiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay angiy, minim angem tep giningamb angyak.”

² Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, angrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn.

³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angiy niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb.

⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angiy wong gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angiy niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim.

⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giningambim.

⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup angniñiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giningiy apun.” Pen nup angniñbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimun angiy, ma angniñbun. Yimb chin yowningamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giningambim ak tap yomb yimb.

⁸ Pen Gor nup wong giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimun

ar ak giningambun; yesek ar ak ma giningambun.

⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma angjun. Kun ak Gor nup angniñiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giningiy apun.

¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis angning niñbiyn ak kirginingayn. Gor yip angkek wong nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap angning angningayn. Pen yip wong angayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angiy ma angningayn; mindrep gim angiy angningayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim angjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim angen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim ang ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeningamb.

¹² Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksaknimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokying nep mindonimuñ. Nop Gor nimbip

wasemb aying nep mindonimuñ. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuñ.

GALESIYA

Pol Galesiya

Biynimb Kuyip Minj

Tikak

Minim Nind

Ninsep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anggak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, "Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip ditingamb angyak." Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol ninjek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninjiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimunj rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tungasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawan gos ñinimunj ar ak

nep giying, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10. Minim ang jiwning anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angey akan, gos yand key ninjiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiyminjay nep anger gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, "Nimb mindpim?" aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiyminjay ak nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimunj rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk nup ginimunj anggak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giying nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma ditingambun.

⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Ninjun

⁶ Yand gos kunay yimb ninjsipiyn. Gor chinup simb ninjiy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key ninjing gispim.

⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, niṅning gispim.

⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim niṅind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambun ak, mon key yinjak ak amning, mey kun angningambun.

⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambay ak, mon key yinjak ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyan angiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan angiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek anget bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyingip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niṅind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep anget niṅiy akan, gos yand key niṅiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angñinik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyingipiyn ar ak, nimb niṅbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis

yimb giyingipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyingipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niṅiy dip ak, yip diningayn angiy niṅak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niṅiy dining niṅayak ñin ak apek,

¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niṅrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angñirep giningamb angiy, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niṅrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angiy, biynimb gunap ma angningnik.

¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niṅning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyingipiyn.

¹⁸ Simiy omiṅal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niṅning amiy, nund yip ñin kunay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik.

¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niṅnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niṅnik.

²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niṅmindip ak, nimbip niṅind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon

Siyliysiya amiy ginik.

²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niñyak;

²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak angjiwi, chinup gi timey giyingip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirasap angey niñiy;

²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Ang Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angñenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angyi angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak ninen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip ponind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy angyi; kuyip angnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep

minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angñimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim angrep ma giningambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angey, Gor wong gipiy ak pisnep yowningamb angyi niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimur angyak.” Kun angey, chin minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikningamb angnik. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan angyi, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak.

⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep diningiy angyi, minim kiyk angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angñimin angyi, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim

angñimbiyn rek ninjiy angyak,
“Mey angip ak angyak.”

⁷ Kiyk ninjak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñirapiyn.

⁸ Kun ak ninjiy meyan angyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angñirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñirangip angyak.”

⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wong kun ak angayek ninjak rek; wong chin ar nokom gipun angiy, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angñiningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñinimimb angnuk.”

¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap angiy angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiningiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Ang Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon An-tiyok am mindonuk ñin ak,

Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen ang ginik.

¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angningambay” angiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak.

¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak ninjiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep ninjiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, Piyta nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyingipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb angiy aspan angnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biynimb Sun-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak meyan;

¹⁶ chin ninbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor ninjek biynimb sun-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup

nen kumak angiy, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy ma angningamb.

17 Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angiy kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun angiy,” low minim ar ak niñiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer.

18 Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

19 Yand low minim ak niñdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn.

20 Gor Ñinuk yip simb niñiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyingipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niñying, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep giypiyn.

21 Pen low minim ak nep niñiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek angep, Nop

angek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup angek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyingipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.

1 Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak minim tep ak, angñirep gon niñbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyingipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?”

2 Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap angniñsipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niñem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak nep niñem, nimbip yokak.

3 Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angiy gispim.

4 Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak angey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim?

⁵ Yip angem ninjyn. Low minim ar ak gem ninjy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angiy angyak minim ak, Ebrahim ninjind angip angiy ninjek, bi suŋ-tep yand angip” angyak.

⁷ Kun ak ninjim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low angip angip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor angip minim ak ninjy, ninjind angip angiy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay.

⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak ninjind angip angiy diningambay ak mey; kuyip diningayn angiy,” angak.

⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninjy, nup gosimb ninjingambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suŋ-tep angiy diningamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikiyak tikiyak rek mangiysek

kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb diningambay angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok nep mey, biynimb suŋ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep ninjy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimur rek ma ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup diningamb angiy” ninbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiymingay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim ninjy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangiysek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.”

¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninjy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dining gon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angiy,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: chin yiwur yomb dining gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak.

¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dining kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Nand

mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb ninjiy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angiy Angayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angiy. Bi gunap minim ang ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angningamb. Pen minim angayek, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angiy ma tikyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angiy tikyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak.

¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, pisnep angay, simiy kunaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb angayak ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak.

¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak ninjek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb ninjiy, giningayn angiy angayak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angningambim, “Gor

Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angñak angningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, angak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angiy angaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyng, Gor minim nup timbriksipun angiy, ninrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giningayn angiy angayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap ninjiy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angiy angayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb sun-
tep mindeningiy angiy low minim bap angombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen

low kun ak rek bap ma angak.

²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñningambun gok, Gor giningayn angiy angayak rek giy, chinup diningamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niñnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak.

²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niñon, Gor niñek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun.

²⁵ Krays chinup angiy owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, kilrimey giyingipay low ar ak kirpun.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb niñiy mey, mangiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñiñg pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim.

²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key; biyn kiñiñ ak key, bi kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gi-pay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun.

²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindpun ak

mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kunay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip angaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kunay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip.

² Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb angiy ang dand amiy, nop angayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay.

³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak niñiy, mindrep ma giyingipun.

⁴ Pen Gor key niñayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niñmind dand amiy,

⁵ biynimb low minim di-pay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñg kumak.

⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim.

⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyingipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep gyan

angiy angayak rek, mindrep gininggambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

8 Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ninimimb rek ma ayak.

9 Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb niniy nup ma dipik; nuk key niniy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyingipim rek gining gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angiy gispim.

10 Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niniy, takin yomb apay ak nep niniy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niniy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niniy gipim.

11 Nimbip minim tep angñen ninbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kunay ninisiy.

12 Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niniy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim ninyingipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyingipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik.

13 Nimb ninbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angñinik.

14 Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niniy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays

Jiysis nep angiy dipay rek yip dipik.

15-16 Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim ninind angnik ar ak niniy, miluk ninbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niniy, windin mangiy nimbik gok tunjjiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tunjjiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

17 Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan angiy, nimbip per tom gipay.

18 Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

19 Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angiy, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap.

20 Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angiy, ninbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos ninen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

21 Pen nimb low minim nep ninjun apim gok, low minim tikying angyak minim ak ma ninbim rek ayip.

22 Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi ominjal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak.

23 Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban angyi minim angayak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

24-25 Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angyi angayak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay.

26 Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angayak rek giningamb angyi ninbay rek, kuyip dip.

27 Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñiñ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nunyumiy yip tangyingip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiñ yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

28 Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak niñmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiñ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup dingingayn angek, gos kun ak nep niñmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiñ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

29 Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim ninbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos ninbun gok kunep gipay.

30 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiyminay ak kuyip angyoknimin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma dingingamb angyak.”

31 Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

*Kalambis Mindonuk
Krays Chinup Tungasik Dak*

1 Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyan angiy, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb.

2 Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim.

3 Yand nimbip tip ak angrep gining gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim.

4 Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diningamb angiy niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimun rek ma ayip.

5 Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeningambun angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpun.

6 Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tiyak akan ma tiyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

7 Nind tangrep giyingipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen

tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim?

8 Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik.

9 Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay danggiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb.

10 Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

11 Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giying nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angñiyiñg, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap.

12 Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angiy, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

13 Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angiy pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyan angiy, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb.

14 Gor low minim nuk ak,

maŋgiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niŋrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giniŋgambim ak; maŋgiysek yap pikniŋgambim.

Gos Key Niŋbim Ar Ak Kirgi, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ninimur Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key niŋiy tap siy tap timey giyiŋgipim ar ak kir-giniŋgambim.

¹⁷ Gos omiŋal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiŋg dand amniŋgamb, bap pis bap lipiŋg dand amniŋgamb ak mey, ginjun aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayniŋgamb.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñakniŋ gon amek, low minim bap niŋiy chinup kor ma giniŋgamb.

¹⁹ Gos key niŋiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giraniŋiy, timey yimb giy,

²⁰ tap yikop okok aŋgniŋiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niŋiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden aŋgiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay.

²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop aŋgiy; tap yesek aŋgniŋiyiŋ, ñiŋg kilis

ñimbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim aŋgnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniŋgamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniŋ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niŋiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niŋbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn aŋgiy, biynimb sik aŋgdiy, apay rek niŋiy, kal ma jiwiŋ, niŋrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim aŋgiy, aŋgniŋiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key niŋiy monmon giyiŋgipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyiŋgipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb aŋgiy, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay.

²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip giniŋ, chinup gos ñakniŋ nep ginjun.

²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden aŋgiy, yimb chin dand aranyiŋ, penpen miluk ma niŋjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geniŋiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim

gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, kuyip minim sisayn angiy, angrep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy.

² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuj, kuyip simb ninij kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb ninimb ak, angak rek giningambim.

³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angningambay ak, yesek angningambay.

⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Gor yip ninjek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn angiy gos ak ninnimimb.

⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek ninij, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key ninrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuj gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiningiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy angiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb.

⁸ Chin ninbun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key ninbun rek ginjun angningambun ak; kinjen timey amning kun

angningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun angningambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun.

⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñinemb ñin ak, tep gaknin nep ñinningambun.

¹⁰ Pen tap ñinemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

*Krays Chinup Angiy Mon
Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol
Miñmiñ Gak*

¹¹ Yand angen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin mangiy yand key tiksiapiyn ak mey, mangiy yomb yomb rek tiksiapiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok mangiysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyon kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiningiy angiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun angiy apay.

¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap ninij miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiyis yip angiy mon kiros bak biyon kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak ninij mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk

yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niñey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb.

¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak angen, yip pikpay kiñowin gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip angyi minim ak ma angningiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimun. Tep.

YIPIYSES

Pol Yipiyses

Biynimb Kuyip Minj

Tikak

Minim Nind

Ninep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñiñ nokom mindpay rek angrep gen, penpen angiy asik keykey ma ayniñgiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindingipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niñiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep angek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nim-bip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymañay ak nimbip simb niñiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep angjun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun.

⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niñiy angak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suñ-tep yand gok mindeningambay angak.”

⁵ Ñin kun anep angak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giningamb angak.”

⁶ Kun angiy, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniñ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niñiy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipangiy niñimb kun ak,

⁹ Ñinuk nup yokningayn angiy niñyingip rek yokek awak ak niñbun.

¹⁰ Minim bap kunep angay angak, “Ñin angaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyon man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, mangiysek kond mindeningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pen key niñayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer

gip ak nuk key ninayak rek nep gip.

¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb ninuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak ninjy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip.

¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn angiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angniñiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ninimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak ninjy,

¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angniñying, tep angying mindpiyn.

¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angniñiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak ninrep yimb giniñgiy.

¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniñg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniñgambay angiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giniñgamban kun ak ninjy tep gakniñ mindeniñgiy.

¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak ninñingiy apiyn.”

Nimb ninbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip.

²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip.

²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyñgipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeniñgambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniñ, mangiysek beñ nuk okok mindeniñgambay.

²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek beñ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piñiy, chinup piñiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyñgipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim.

² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyñgipim.

³ Chin mangiysek kun ak rek nep giyñgipun. Gos chin key niñyingipun rek giyñg, gos gunap key ninrep rek ma

ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyingipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb ninimb ak, chinup simb ninij, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop ninjek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb ninij Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb ninimb ak ninjingiy angyi, gak.

⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb ninem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyi ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb ninij Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giying mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayingamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb ninjim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma

ninyingipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angyiwi angyingipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyingipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos ninij apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup ninyingipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diningayn angak minim ak ma ninij, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyingipim.

¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek ninij, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim.

¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk ninij, penpen giyingipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyingipay gok mangiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñij ak key, Jiwda mer kiñij ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñij nokom mindpun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyingipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyingipim gok

angñiy, chin Jiwda man okok mindyngipun gok angñiy gak. Kinjen chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kunay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

*Chin Krays Ker Mindpun
Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun*

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angñep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok pinjipay rek ak mindpay; korip bong pinjiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim.

²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiysey biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip mingan tep nuk ak mindning gisap.

3

*Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak
Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñak*

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiyng, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angñirangen,

Jiwda gunap yip miluk ninjiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn.

² Pen Gor yip simb ninjiy diy, nuk nep angpek nimbip angñirapiyn ak; ninbim rek ayip.

³ Minim nuk ma ninyingipay gunap, Gor gek day ninjik ak, nimbip minji tikpiyn.

⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok ninjiy mey, Krays minim tep nup ninbiyn rek ak ninningambim.

⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma ninyingipay ak ninrep gipun.

⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep angayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñij nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb ninjiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angñi mindpiyn.

⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb ninjiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angñimbiyn.

⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniñgayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind

ma ninjiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep dinigamb angiy ninjuk. Pen Gor yip diy angkek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey gining ninayak ak gek misen ninbun.

¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kunay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek ninjiy; Gor bi gos tipangiy ninimb ak angiy ninningambay.

¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokning gos ninjak rek nep gip.

¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb ninjiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon angniñbun.

¹³ Kun ak nimbip angñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kunay ma ninnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand angiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup kongim yimiy angniñbiyn.

¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyon man biy mindpun.

¹⁶ Nup per angniñjiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyse biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuj,

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kiringiniy; nup gosimb ninjiy

chingiy nep mindeningiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyr rek ak giningiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pang dek, kilis mindip rek ak ninrep giningiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyon amiy, akyan amiy, akdon amiy, akdon amiy gip.

¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek ninjiy kunep giningiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mangiysek ninjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniñjiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip angaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giningamb ak, key yimb direp giningamb. Ninjiy nup angniñjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giningamb.

²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñ mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak ninnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyan angiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyiñg mindenimimb.

² Biynimb yomb mindpun angiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giying mindenimimb.

³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angiy gem amnimuñ.

⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiñ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giningambun gos ak nokom.

⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Ñiñg pikpun ar ak nokom.

⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mangiysek namb ay mindek, wong nup ak gipun.

⁷ Pen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyon amying, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñiñ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angiy angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop.

¹⁰ Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyon. Amiy, semb

biyon man biy mangiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angayip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb wong ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim anjep wong ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angñirep gipay.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, wong keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiñ yand gok mangiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuñ angiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon angiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, chinup yingen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giningambay.

¹⁵ Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep angiy, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindenigamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindonigambun.

¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, wong chinup keykey angayip rek gon amek mey, mangiysek mindrep giningambun.

*Krays Ker Mindpun Rek
Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun*

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip.

¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoninğambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niñjun anğiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay.

¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun anğiy, nambin ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb anğiy ma anğak.

²¹ Minim tep nimbip anğyak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind manğiy chin limgininğamb ar ak monmon ma gininğambun.

²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun anğiy niñyınğipun ak kirgiy,

²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niñninğambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyınğipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak manğiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek anğyınğipim ak kirgiy, minim niñind gok nep anğnimimb.

²⁶ Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind amninğamb ak, Gor nup tep ma gininğamb.

²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyınğipay gok siy ma dininğiy; key wonğ giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñininğiy.

²⁹ Minim anğning, minim timey gunap ma anğnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chinğrep gininğiy rek aynimun gok nep anğnimimb.

³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep dininğayn anğiy niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñininimimb.

³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwi, miluk niñiy, biynimb anğjiwi, minim yomb anğiy gipim ak kirgiy,

³² penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanğonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb.

² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbonğiy akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyon

kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aying mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mind-mangiy limgip rek ginjun angiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angiy akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun angiy, ma nep ninjun.

⁴ Nñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angjun. Gor bi tep angiy, yimb nup anep dand aran-jun.

⁵ Ninrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimunj angiy ninbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay ak mey, Gor apiymñay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. Kun ak minim monmon angiy, nimbip yesek angñey ninnimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb.

⁷ Kiy yip tangiy, minim kuyip ak ma ninnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangiy, melik ar ak mindpim.

⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angiy, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindenigambun.

¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup ninjek tep ginimunj ar ak nep ginjun angiy gem amnimunj.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangiy tap gipay ak,

nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambin gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gispay ak ninningiy.

¹³ Miñmon yapek tap mangiysek misen ninbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen ninningambay.

¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak, "Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak pungip nen; tikjakim angyak."

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma ninjiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Ninrep giy mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikningamb.

¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giningamb ar ak ninjiy ginimimb.

¹⁸ Ning kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyng, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb.

¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angñiyng, kamep anggyng, minim tep nup anggyng ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key ninbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb.

²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimunj ak

yimb nup angiy, Nop nup tep angying mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niying, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angningiy rek niñnimimb.

²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay.

²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angningiy rek kisen giningiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb.

²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angiy, minim tep nuk ak sek, ñing ak sek gek,

²⁷ silik kiñowin akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amningayn angiy gip.

²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay.

²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niñbun; key niñon tep gek, tap keñmangiy ñiyiñg ñiyiñg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip.

³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn dining, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.”

³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niñiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun.

³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angningiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak.

²⁻³ Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiyr rek niñdinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angiy angak, “Kun giniñgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

4 Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyan angiy, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angningambim ak ma niñningambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giying, Gor minim angñirep giying mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

5 Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wong giñimbim gok, Krays minim angek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

6 Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gan angiy, wong ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimun angiy ginimimb.

7 Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angiy ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun angiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

8 Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop wong giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup wong girep goningambun, chinup direp giningamb.

9 Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wong giyan angiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiyng, wong ma giningiy. Biyomb chin semb biyon biynimb mangiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb

gok sikoy angiy ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niñiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

10 Minim ang day jiwning gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb.

11 Seytan chinup per timey gining gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjenram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb.

12 Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiñ keykey semb biyon man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun.

13 Kun ak tap penpen gining aypay gok mangiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giningiy rek ma ayingamb.

14 Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñangningambay angiy, tingliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmingan aynimimb.

15 Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb.

16 Kandiy tengiypay rek, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñangningamb gok pisnep sungingamb.

¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek,
Gor nimbip simb ninjy dip
gos ak, di jun biyon aynim-
imb. Baynat kind dand am-
bay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip
minim ñimb ak dand amnim-
imb.

¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ,
Gor nup minim ar keykey
aṅgniñyṅ mindenimimb.

¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirgin-
imimb. Gor nup aṅgniñem
yip kond mindakniñ, ma
pirikiy, minim tep weygiy
mindyṅgip ak biynimb gok
kuyip monmon aṅṅinim.

²⁰ Minim kun ak nep
aṅraṅgenik yip kalambis
ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen,
nup aṅgniñem ma pirikiy
monmon aṅṅinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek
mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin
Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wonṅ
girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip
aṅṅiniṅgamb.

²² Mindpiyn rek, wonṅ
gipiyn rek am aṅgek ninjy,
gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiñay
nimbip kond mindrikniñ,
kuyipapiy gosimb ninjy,
biynimb kuyipapiy gok
wasemb aymindenimimb.

²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb
Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup
wasemb aying nep mindpim
gok, simb ninjy direp yimb
ginimuñ.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay

Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim angñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap angñey, timey gining gispay angyak.” Kun angey ninjiy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan angiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wong ak giyingip rek, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epa-prodaytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokningayn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk ninbay gok, minim angey ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim ang jiwyiñg, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

1 Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminay Jiysis nup wong gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniñ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim angñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok mangiysek aspiyn.

2 Gor apiyminay nimbip simb ninjiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Angak

3-5 Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip angñi dand apiy, angñiying nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep angiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.”

6 Yand ninbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginingamb; nimbip kond

mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup angayak ñin yomb ak winingamb.

7-8 Gor ninimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak angñirangyng akan, kalambis mindyng akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos ninying nep mindpiyn.

9 Gor nup per angniñiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb ninbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek ninrep giniñgiy apiyn.”

10-11 Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, ninrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniñ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand anggyng mindakniñ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuñ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

12 Pen mam ay sikop ninjim! Krays minim tep ak ma ninyan anggiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy.

13 Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup wonng giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kunaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep angñirangen, yip kalambis aypay ak ninbay.

14 Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon angñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap ninjiy kunep angñispay.

15 Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniñ, monmon angñimbiyn rek ninjiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden anggiy, angñirapay.

16 Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy angip rek angun anggiy angñirapay.

17 Biynimb yip miluk ninjiy angñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gan anggiy,” yimb yomb diniñ nep angrapay.

18 Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak angñey okok amjap ak ninen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindenigayn

19 Biynimb gunap yip miluk ninbay ak pen, yand ninbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup angniñ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniñgambay amniñgayn.

20 Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniñgambay akan, yerer giniñgambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araniñgamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup angrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniñgambay.

21 Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper

mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akan, mindeningayn ak ma ninbiyn.

²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays wong nup gunap sek ginim rek ayningamb. Kun ak, gos yip ominal wip.

²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angiy ninbiyn.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key ninbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeningambim.

²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giningamb ak ma ninbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak ninrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akan, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wong ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay angiy ninningayn.

²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niniy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diningambun angiy, nimbip kirginingambay.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok

gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niniy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak ninbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip angñey ninbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Ninjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niniy dek mey, gos kunay ma niniy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim.

² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niniy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb.

³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan angiy gos ak ninnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon angiy ma angnimimb; Krays gos niniy gak rek ak ginimimb.

⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor angiy ma gak.

⁷ Nuk bi yikop wong giñemb rek minden angiy mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak.

Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key
niñiy giyn angyi ma gak;

⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi
dand amnakniñ, nup bi
timey tap yikop bap rek, mon
kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik
ayeyak kumak.

⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup
dand miñmon nuk biyon
amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy
ar biyon aranak ak mey;

¹⁰ kisen biynimb mangyisek:
semb biyon, man biy;
kumyak gok, mindeningambay
gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok
kongim yimiy,

¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak
dand aranying, Ñinuk nup
Biyomb mindip angyi misen
angningambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biyn-
imb Krays ker mindpim gok.
Nimb yip mindiy, minim
angen niñiy giyingipim rek,
miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak,
kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep
nimbip kond mindakniñ,
nup tep giningamb ar ak gun
angiy gipim ak mey; niñrep
yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip
anup ma kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Miluk ma niñiy, pen-
pen ma angnimimb; kapkap
jimñiy mindem mey;

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop min-
drep ma gipay gok kuyip,
minim tep ak angem, niñind
yimb apay angningambay.
Kun ak Krays andkind
winingamb ñin ak, Gor
minim tep nimbip per
angñimbiyn ak, angen pikiy
pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar

kun ak gipay angyi, miñmiñ
yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb
niñbim ak, nup tap simbonq
ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen
nimbip per angñimbiyn ak
niñiy, yip pikayey likañ
yowningamb ak, minim ma
mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda
biynimb ñing wayn ak diy,
tap pik nup simbonqipun ar
ak songon amek, Gor nup
sesek simbonq ñon, nup tep
gip rek giningamb ak niñiy,
miñmiñ giningayn.

¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy,
nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying
tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim
akan, yergiy rek mindpim
ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiy-
sis yaw angek, Timotiy nup
yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy,
minim kun ak angek, yip tep
ginimuy.

²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand
nimbip simb niñbiyn rek
niñimb.

²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay;
gos kiyk keynep niñiy, Jiy-
sis Krays nup gosimb ak ma
niñbay.

²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timo-
tiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kon-
dek, bi apiyminay rek Jiysis
minim tep ak angñirapur.

²³ Mañ mindip kalambis
mindpiyn ak; minim angey
niñiy, yip yerer giningambay
minim ak nup angen, am
nimbip angñiningamb.

²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn
ak mañ mindip, Biyomb

ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

*Eaprodaytas Mindpim
Ak Niningamb Angak*

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Eaprodaytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyi, nup angyoken tip ak andkind jap.

²⁶ Nuk nimbip am ninjiyn angyi, simb ninimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angey ninjik ak.

²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb ninjiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb ninjak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip.

²⁸ Kun ak, Eaprodaytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kunay ninjiyn rek ma ninjim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak anjenbik, Krays wong ak giyn angyi, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup wong gip mam ak asaw angyi, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

*Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep,
Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk
Mindeningambay*

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek anging

gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angyiyn anjen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak anjen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup mangiysek tep giningamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim angyi, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma ninjimimb.

³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ninuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ninrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak anging, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamin kiñiñ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresi mindenik rek, minim kun ak ninrep giy mindyingipiyn.

⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, ninndand amiy kalrimey jiwi, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip ninjiy, girimey yimb giyingipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok ninyingipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angingiy rek ma

ayak.

⁷ Pen kisen gos ninjiy, giyingipiyn ar kun ak ninrep giy ma giyingipiyn ak ninjiy, Krays nup chingiy angiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyingipun kun gok kirginik.

⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb ninbay gok ninen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimun angiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn.

⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimun ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi sunrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ñinuk nup gosimb ninon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diningamb angningambay ak pen, mangiysek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy ninjek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindeningambay.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimun angiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, ninrep giyn angiy ninbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak ninrep giy, tip miker yomb diying mindrep gak ak ninrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, ninrep ginim angiy ninbiyn.

*Pol Mindrep Giyn Angiy
Nep Gos Ninyingip*

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk

gok dak ak pen, gos yand ninbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb angip rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen angip rek mindenim angiy ninbiyn ak mey; giyingipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim angiy gen amjap.

¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb angiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim angiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, kilis giy gen amjap.

¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok mangiysek, gos kun ak rek nep ninjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key nineningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy ninep ak yomningamb.

¹⁶ Pen minim tep ninjiy dipun gok pisnep diy, ninrep giying gon amnimun.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok ninjiy, kuyip dinimimb.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kunay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek ninen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun angiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambin ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos ninjiy, Jiysis chinup angiy kumak ak nup, miluk ninbay

rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjap ak amningambay.

²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyon. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyon amningamb angiy, kond mindpun.

²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip gining, giningamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuying yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoningambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep angñinik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbiyr rek; penpen ma angiy, jimñiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy wong gipur ak nip aspiyn: "Biyn omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr." Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyan tikayak gok; Gor wong ak jimñiy giyingipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñiy, miñmiñ giying mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn:

miñmiñ giying mindenimimb!

⁵ Biyomb ak mañ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb.

⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup angniying, tep angying mindem mey,

⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giningambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen: tap yerip ak niñind yimb; tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;

tap yerip ak tep;
tap yerip ak gep;
tap yerip ak suñ-tep;
tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip;

tap yerip geningambim, biynimb niñey tep giningamb, tap kun gok nep gos niñying mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip angen niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma niñningambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand angnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim angniñnik ak pen, kinjen ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñying mindpim ak

ninjiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn.

11 Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak ninjiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip.

12 Ñin gunap tap kunay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiny; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kunay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma ninbiyn.

13 Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin angningamb ak giningayn.

14 Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim.

15 Nimb ninbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim angñi tangyigipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyigipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyigipim.

16 Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

17 Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key ninjiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimun angiy aspiyn.

18 Pen bi nimb Epaprodasytas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñinemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kunay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap dangiy ñey, kuyrep

apek nup tep giyingip rek ak gipim.

19 Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimun gok ñinimun.

20 Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

21-22 Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan angiy, angñinimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

23 Minim angjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimun.

KOLOSİY

Pol Kolosiy

Biyimb Kuyip Minj

Tikak

Minim Nind

Ninsep

Biyimb gunap minim tep ak angñek Kolosiy biyimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim angñirep giyingip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek angyak gunap, Kolosiy biyimb Krays ker mindyak gok kuyip angyak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap ñinemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok angñinimimb angyak.”

Kun angey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy angak, Krays nep tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma angñinimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aynimur rek mindip ak, nup nep angñinimimb angiy minj tikiy angñirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biyimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimñinimur rek mindip angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biyimb nuk aypim ak; monmon

giyingipim rek ma ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6. Minim ang day jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1-2 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip ñinen angek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miñiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biyimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimur.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Angak

3-4 Pen chir minim bap ninbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjy, biyimb nup gok mangiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun angey, chir ninjy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen angñinying, tep apur.

⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miñmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb ninjy dip rek, direp giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angiy, ninrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miñmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakñin mey, kiyk kunep ninjy, miñ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, wong yand gipiyn rek giying, nimbip Krays minim tep angñimb ak, biy apiy angak,

⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniñ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay angak.”

Pol Gor Nup Angniñiy Angak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniñgiy Angak

⁹ Angek, Timotiy chir niñiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per angniñbur. Pen chinup tep giniñgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñonimuj, niñrep giy, gos nuk ñiniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgambim.

¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak ñek, Gor miñ tep nup ak niñrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniñgamb ar ak gem amniñgamb.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niñiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyingip ak pen; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun.

¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiyyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misen niñjun rek ma ayip ak pen;

Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok mangiysek kayan rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok mangiysek kond mindip.

¹⁶ Tap semb biyon, man biy; tap windin niñbun gok, windin ma niñbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok mangiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araniñgamb.

¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giniñgamb.

¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiñ giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayan rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip.

¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niñiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy,

²⁰ mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuj rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñangep nuk mindyingipim.

²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niñek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim.

²³ Pen nimbip diniñgamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy,

direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip angey ninbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep wong ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wong Giñak

24 Yand nimbip nen wong kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dining, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiñ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wong angayak rek giy miker diningayn ak, minim ma mindip.

25 Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp gining minim tep nup ak angñirep gipiyn.

26-27 Minim teprep kun ak ma ninjingipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak ninrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwdamer gok sesek angñimbun.

28 Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun angiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angñirep gipun.

29 Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy wong gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

1 Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma ninbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb angiy, wong kilis giy gipiyn.

2 Kun ak nimb mangiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep ninjiy mey, minim tep ma ninjingipay ak ninrep yimb giningambim. Minim nind ma ninjingipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep.

3 Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak ninrep giningambay.

4 Pen biynimb gunap tom giying, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak ninnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip angrep gispiyn.

5 Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, ninjing mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb ninjing, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

6 Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, Biyomb chin angiy ninbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep ninjiy gem amnimuñ.

7 Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip angñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

8 Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan angiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun angiy kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb angñiyingipay ar ak niñiy, Seytan layn nuk misen ma niñbun gok minim ak apay.

9 Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip.

10 Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbonqipay yomb gok mangiysek berj nup okok mindpay.

11 Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyingipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyingipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angiy tikyingipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim.

12 Niñg pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun angiy niñg pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis

Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

13 Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirkak ak mey;

14 minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak.

15 Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniym gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonjgambun

16 Kun gak rek, nimb niñg akan tap gunap okok ñimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip ang sikoy ma giningiy. Takin kisen wip ñin ak, ñin yomb angiy asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb angiy asikningambay akan; ñin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip ang sikoy geningiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb.

17 Krays ma awak ñin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyingipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misen wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angningiy.

18 Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angiy, tom giy angningambay, “Day ninbun rek, chin enjol bej okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key ninbay rek tom giningambay.

19 Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi wos gakniñ, mindrep gipun.

20 Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwniñg ayiñgipay miñ wos ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos ninbay rek niñiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak:

21 “Tap ak ñin mangiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niñnimimb,” “Tap ak ma diniñnimimb apay” ak,

22 minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey angñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñiy apay ar ak nep angñimbay.

23 Biynimb kun gok Gor

nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key ninbay rek giyiñg, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giningamb angiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñey, niñind gispay rek ayniñgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

1-2 Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimun; Krays semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup.

3 Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniñgambim junj ak, kiy apiymañay yip mindip.

4 Kun ak chin perper mindeniñgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giningambun.

Nind Mindyiñgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

5 Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniñgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop angiy,

gur-maniy tap gok nep dun angiy ma gem amnimun. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap angniun angiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambim.

⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb dingingambay.

⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyngipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos ninjy giyingipim.

⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk ninjy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angiy, minim timey angiy, biynimb gok kuyip ang sikoy giy, wasik angiy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb.

⁹ Minim yesek angiy, pen angek pen angek giyingipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb.

¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyingipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giying, kim kisenimb rek ayiñg, Biyomb tap mangiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindniñg gispim.

¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Ji-wda biynimb gok key, Ji-wda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey wonj yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key ninjy wonj gipay

gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mangiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biyimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniñgiy miluk ma niñnimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniñgiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimun; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem ninjy kirgak rek, kuyip kunep ninjy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay angiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aran-jakiy rek mindonimun. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen angñirep giying, Gor nup yimb dand

aranemb kamep saŋ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap angying mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Pen minim anging akan, yerer gining, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, kuyip apiyminay tep angying gem amnimun.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giningiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimun angyi, nangumiy sikop minim angingiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb űapan gok, nap nanim angingiy rek niŋdinimimb. Kun geningambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, űapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey niŋiy, mind tep ma giningiy rek ayip ak; niŋrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giűimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalam-bis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giűimbim gok; niŋmindyakniŋ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimun angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak niŋmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniŋ ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giningamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niŋey tep gaŋ angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup wong gispun angyi ginimimb. Wong giűispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giűispim.

²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giningambay gok kor niŋning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor giningamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur űiningamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giűimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip űemb rek ak monmon űinimimb.

Gor Nup Angniŋying Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiyy biynimb. Gor nup angniŋying nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angniŋying, tep angying mindenimimb.

³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angniŋ mindem, kinjen yomek, Krays biynimb miűmon okok kuyip kunep diningamb minim tep ak; angűiŋying nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalam-bis ayeyak mindpiyn.

⁴ Pen nup angniŋem, yip kond mindakniŋ, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb niŋrep giningiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak ninjingiy.

⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, menj mingga nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimun; nimbip minim yerip rek angnineningambay, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angñek ninij, miñmiñ gim angiy yoksipiyn.

⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niningayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mangiysek, nimbip angñirep giningambiyr.

Pol Minim Ang Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.”

¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angip. Bi chin ominjal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam ninen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow ninij jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy

kond mindeningamb minim ak angñimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angninij angip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma ninij; nip chingrep yimb giy, ninrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimun angip.”

¹³ Yand nup ninbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr.

¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok mangiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksipiyn biy ninij, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep ninjingiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy ninnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup angnimimb, “Biyomb wong nip angak ak gi dinimin angnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mangiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimun.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Tesalonayka Kuyip

Tikak

Minim Nind

Ninsep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep angñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep ninsipay anggiy nup miluk nineyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim angñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay angak minim ak sek, minim angñinyak gunap sek angñek ninjiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb sun-tep nuk mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winingamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim ang jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim ang jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

1 Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiyminay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiyminay nimbip simb ninjiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjiy Mindrep Giyak

2 Chin per Gor nup angñinjing nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos ninmindiy, nup tep angging kuyip mangiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun.

3 Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, angip rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giying, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winingamb anggiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup angñinying tep apun.

4 Chin ninbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim.

5 Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyy kunep mindeninggiy anggiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak angñon ninjiy dipik.

6 Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim.

7 Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb ninbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek ninjiy kunep gipay.

8 Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay,

9 “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek angniñyigipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep angniñiy, direp giyিং,

10 Ñinuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw angiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma dinigambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wong Gak

2

1 Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak angñon, niñiy dipik.

2 Ñin kun ak miñmon Piylipay nind amiy angñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey angiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niñiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angñinuk.

3 Kun ak niñim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek angiy, tap nimbip gok dinig akan, timey giniñ ma angñinuk; minim tep ak niñyan angiy angñinuk.

4 Minim chin key ak angon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gan angiy ma angñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niñimb rek, chinup wong angayek, nimbip angñinuk.

5-6 Nimb key niñbim: minim nep angon kuyip tep ginimur angiy, nimbip ma angñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun angiy akan, yimb yomb dun angiy ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep niñimb.

7 Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angniñ apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk.

8 Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangniñ angniñgiy angiy, nimbip angñinuk.”

9 Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangiy chinup pipang dap ñiningambay angiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb dinigamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tangyigipun; kisyimken maniy wong giy tap ñimbyigipun.

10 Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok yip mindyিং, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angniñgiy rek bap ma ginuk.

11 Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk.

12 Gor chinup diyn angiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindonigambun gok

mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay angiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angying mindpun.

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay.

¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip ñangiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokyak.

¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy angiy angon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñiy Angiy Niñak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun angiy, gos ak niñmindpun.

¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niñbiyn ak pen, Seytan kin-jeñ tikip.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos niñying mindpun. Biyomb

chin winingamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoningambun; tep giningamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeningambim ak niñek, tep giningamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niñun angiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niñiy, chirminay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wonng giy, Krays minim angñirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup angruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niñiy angip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angñirep gey, mindrep giningiy.

³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginingambay rek ayip angruk.” Pen nimb niñbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay.

⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angnuk ak, nimb key niñbim.

⁵ Kun gipay kun ak niñiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angñen niñbik ak kirginimb rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup angen am nimbip angñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niñiy apiy angip, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminay

miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nir-miñay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niñbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripmiñay simb niñbay angip.”

7 Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, chinup timey giningey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmangiy lim gip.

8 Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindoningambun.

9 Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angging, miñmiñ yimb gipun.

10 Tip am nimbip niñiy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisiyimken angniñ mindpun.

11 Kun ak Gor apiymiñay chinup kinjen yomer, mindpim ak ninjun.

12 Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb.

13 Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winingamb ñin ak niñek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suñrep Nuk

Mindenimimb

1-2 Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, angñon niñbik. Niñiy, nuk yip mindrep giyingipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimun.

3 Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, angip rek suñ-tep mindonjun angiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb.

4 Kun ak mindrep giying, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb.

5 Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun angiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb.

6 Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akan, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geningambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiningamb ak, nimbip nind angrep ginuk.

7 Tap siy tap timey giyan angiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giningiy angiy dak.

8 Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginingambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginingambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginingambay.

9 Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb angiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niñiy penpen wasemb aypim.

10 Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niñiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

11-12 Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angiy gem amnimuñ. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiñnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmangiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asim ma angrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giningamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winingamb

13 Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap angñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumenangiy, pisnep kumbay angiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma angnimimb.

14 Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip angiy niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay angiy niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winingamb angiy, niñrep gipun.

15 Pen Biyomb chin ak minim angñiyngip rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winingamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun.

16 Minim bap kun biyon nimb “Miñiy” angiy mey,

enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniñ, Gor biy kul ak angakniñ winingamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyon aranjak amniyakniñ,

17 chin biynimb nuk kim mindoningambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoningambun.

18 Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen ang amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginingamb angiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winingamb Ak Mindrep Giying Kond Mindonjun

1 Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winingamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winingamb ak, nimbip ma angningayn;

2 nimb key niñbim: winingamb kun ak, nup kond mindeningambay ñin ak ma winingamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winingamb.

3 Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giningamb angningambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niñningambay. Kasek yingen rek diy winingamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikning gey yiwur gip rek ak giningamb; pirik amningiy rek ma ayingamb.

4 Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun

ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñningambay rek, chin kunep ma niñjun.

⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun.

⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun.

⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay.

⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumb-namb tapun gok, gosimb niñying mindonjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup bong rek giningamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb angiy niñmindiy mey, kim amningambun.

⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan angiy ma angak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimuñ angiy angak.

¹⁰ Pen chinup angiy kumak ak, kim mindon winiñgamb akan, kumon winiñgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindonningambun.

¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimuñ, minim tik-sipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen angñirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Ang Day Jiwyiñg,

Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasikiyñg, minim angñiying mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key angek wong kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mangiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb wong ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap angñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep angñirep ginimimb. Minek minek angñiying yiruk ma niñnimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angiy miñmiñ giying, nup angniñying mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep angnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuñ angiy niñying mindenimimb.

²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim angep gok minim angeniñgiy ma kirginimimb.

²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek angniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak

aŋgeniŋgiy niŋiy dinimimb;
yesek aŋgeniŋgiy ma dinim-
imb. Timey ar gunap ma nep
ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb
direp gip ak nup aŋgniŋiy
apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb
niŋ gosimb niŋbay gok kuyip,
kond mindenimin ñin ar niŋ
ak mindey, kuyip kond min-
drep yimb ginimin. Biyomb
chin Jiysis Krays andkind
winiŋgamb ñin ak, minim
bap ma mindek; gos kuŋay
ma niŋniŋgiy apun.” Chin
niŋbun: gos nuk key niŋiy
nimbip dak ak, apun apun
rek nimbip giniŋgamb. Pen
nuk aŋgip rek nep gip ak,
nimbip kond mindeniŋgamb
ak mey, gos sek mindenim-
imb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup
gos niŋiy, Gor nup
aŋgniŋnimimb.

²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip
niŋiy aŋgnimimb, “Pol bi gok
minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mind-
pim?’ apay aŋgnimimb.”

²⁷ Biyomb chin ak
niŋmindip rek nimbip as-
piyn, minj tiksipiyn kun
biy, mam ay gok kuyip
maŋgiyseki riytiym gem
niŋniŋgiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays
nimbip simb niŋiy, direp
giyiŋ mindonimuŋ.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kunaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniñ andkind winingamb angyi, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angniñying mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim ang jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiyminay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiyminay nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiningamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep anggying nep mindpun.

⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.”

⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angem nimbip miker ñiying nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi dinigamb.

⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giningamb ar ak nep giningamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiying mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiningamb.

⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giningamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk

gok poñind mon manlan rek yinakniñ winiñgamb.

⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb.

⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniñgamb siñak, amniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diyiñg mindeniñgambay.

¹⁰ Pen winiñgamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giyiñg, yimb nup dand aranyiñg pernep mindeniñgambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angonuk niñbik rek, chin yip kun giniñgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angniñiy apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niñay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niriñpapiy gosimb niñyiñg, wong tep yerip yerip giniñgiy wok amrep ginimur apun.”

¹² Gor nup angniñbun kun ak; kiy apiymañay nimbip simb niñiy direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiymañay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimum apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunğ dek, nuk yip mindoniñgambun

minim ak niñyiñg mindenimimb.

²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angyi, nimbip yesek angniñgiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek angyey aspun angniñgiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek angyi ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiñg gakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniñgambay. Kun giyakniñ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinñap amniñgamb ak niñniñgambay.

⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angyi angniñbay gok sek angsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angyi; am Gor angniñep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angniñgamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniñgamb angyi angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: tap bap kinjen tikiy ak mey; miñiy kun ginimur rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anğayak ñin ak apek, kun giniñgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniñgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjen timey kun gok rek tikiy ak mindakniñ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimur rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjen tikiy

kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor angip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amningamb. Timey yimb giningambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angiy, niñningiy rek ma ayingamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niñbun rek, ñek niñningambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winingamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim angek, pisnep apy-owningamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giningamb. Gakniñ, biynimb wal yimb angyakniñ angningamb, “Yand mey biyomb angningamb.”

¹⁰ Angek, biynimb pisnep kumningambay gok, niñind angip angiy niñningambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep angiy dem-biyap: Gor kuyip dipkop.

¹¹ Yenen, minim niñind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niñun angiy giningambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amningamb.

¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niñind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niñey tep giningamb gok, mangiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niñiy, Gor nup tep angjun. Nimbip simb niñiy dining, Kawnan nuk

ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angniñiy, tep angjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niñay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan angiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip angonuk niñbik.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giningambun kun ak, minim angñon niñbik ak sek, minj tikiy angon niñbik ak sek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiyminay chinup gos niñiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeningayr angiy, gos sek mindpun.

¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiyminay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angying, wong tep giying nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angniñying mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angñon niñiy dem, biynimb kunaynep nimbip niñiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimun.

² Pen bap nup angniñem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giningiy

rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: biynimb maŋgiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniŋ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuj rek ma ayniŋgamb.

⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niŋiy apun ar ak nep giyiŋ min-denimimb.

⁵ Nup aŋgniŋiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek niŋiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirkak rek niŋiy, kiyk kunep giniŋgiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñiŋnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays aŋgñinimimb aŋgak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep girangi, apun rek ma geniŋgiy, kiy yip minim minim ma aŋgnimimb.

⁷ Nimb key niŋbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyiŋgipun ar ak geniŋgambim, tep giniŋgamb. Chin yikop ma mindyiŋgipun.

⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmaŋgiy kuyip yikop ma ñiŋjun aŋgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tiŋiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyiŋgipun.

⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip aŋgniŋiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, key tiŋiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyiŋgipun.

¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy aŋgnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giniŋgiy gok tap ma ñiŋniŋgiy aŋgnuk” ak niŋbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niŋbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb aŋgiwpay.

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbyiŋ kapkap mindrep giniŋgiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun aŋgiy yiruk ma niŋiy, mindrep giyiŋ gem amnimuj.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niŋeniŋgiy, kuyip minim minim ma aŋgnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambin ginimuj.

¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niŋnimimb; mam chin aŋgiy aŋgñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Aŋgak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuj, mindrep giyiŋ nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niŋniŋgambim.

¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niŋimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuj.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Timotiy Nup Tikak

Minim Nind

Nijep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tangying, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyngipiy. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar ominal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb direp giningiy gok nep ninjy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wong giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim

angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup wong minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiyminay chinup pisnep diy dand amningayr angiy ninbun ominal ak nep, yip anger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb ninban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyises mindiy, Masedoniya propens amning, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginingiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn.

⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek angey, kirginingiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimun minim ar ak angey, yomb ginimun ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok ninjy, Gor nup gosimb ninningiy ak ma mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb gok sun-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmangiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop.

⁶ Pen gunap kinjen tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok ang amiy apiy gipay.

⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak angiy, ninrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angiy, minim nup gunap kirginingambun ak, tep ma giningamb.

⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay,

¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb singil wan gipay, biynimb yesek angiy akan, yerer giying minim ninind yimb ak kirpay.

¹¹ Minim ninind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn angiy yip angek, minim tep kun ak angñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Ninjak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip ninjek wong nup ak gep rek ayek; wong kun ak angay kond mindaknin gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn.

¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyingipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup angjiwi giyingipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma ninjiy, minim angak kiñin ak ma

ninjiy genik mey, yip simb ninjiy dak.

¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim ninind yimb ninjiy, pisnep diningambun bap angning gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, dining owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyingip ak mey, yand nep.

¹⁶ Pen yip dining angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, angningambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diningamb angiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misen ma ninbun; ma kumningamb; nuk nokom Gor ninind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Angak

18-19 Ñiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor minim an gep gok, nip angyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, angñirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay.

²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik angnik, “Kun gipiy ak, chin yip jimniy lotiw ma giningayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup angjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiy rek ayip angnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup angningiyng, tep angying gi mindenjun. Nup angningon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok mangiysek, kond mindonimuj.

² Kond mindakniñ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñying mindonjun.

³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak;

⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niñyan angiy niñimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb mangiysek di Nop yip jimniy ayin angiy kumak.

⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niñyingipay ak pen; biynimb niñyan angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misen niñbun.

⁷ Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand

amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip angñirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mangiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angiy, Gor nup angningiyng mindeningiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giningiy. Mindrep gining, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayningiy;

¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningiy.

¹¹ Gor minim angningiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niñningiy.

¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip angen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma angñimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niñbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñin ak angning gispiyn.

¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak.

¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak.

¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikying, Gor nup gosimb niñying, suñ-tep mindey amek, kuyip dinigamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angiy niñbay gok, gos tep yimb niñbay.

² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningiy gunap dun angiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niñrep giy, minim angñirep giningiy rek gok niñiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niñey tep gek, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma aynimuñ, bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niñbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giningiy rek aynimuñ gok niñiy dinimimb.

⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niñind angip angiy, niñdiningiy bi gok niñiy dinimimb.

⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giningambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angiy, Gor nup kirgek,

angyokak rek ak, kuyip giningamb.

⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niñiy, bi tep angiy niñbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip angjiwey, apyap pikningiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan angiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biynimb niñey mindrep giy, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn angiy gos ak ma niñiy,

⁹ Gor minim niñind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niñiy dinimimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap angayem, yergiy rek giningambay ak niñiy, angem diykon wong ak giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angjiwi, minim yesek ma angiy; minim niñind yimb angiy, mindrep giningiy.

¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, angey mindrep giningiy.

¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giningambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giying mindeningambay.

*Biyomb Chin Gosimb
Niñbun Ak Key Yimb Gip*

14 Kasek niningayn rek ayip angyi, nip minj tik-sipiyn.

15 Pen kasek ma niningayn ak, minj biy ninjiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun angyi, ninrep giningamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimniy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim ninind yimb nuk ak, kurginimun rek ma ayip.

16 Minim tep chin ninbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok ninjak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Gor Ninuk wip angak." Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, nup gosimb ninjak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyon amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Angiy, Minim Yesek Apay

1 Gor Kawnan angak ak misen ninbun. Nin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb ninbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giying angñiningambay.

2 Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambin ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay.

3-4 Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma

diy, tap keñmangiy gunap asikrep giningiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmangiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninbay gok, di nup tep angying ñiningambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mangiysek, tep anep gayak.

5 Nup angninbun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok sun nep mindip ak mey, ñimbying mindeningambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

6 Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giningamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak miñ tep ak direp giying, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeningamban.

7 Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb ninmindenimin.

8 Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun angyi tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giningambay.

9 Minim ninind kun ak, ninrep yimb ginjun.

10 Gor gek, mindrep giningambun gos ak ninjiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn angiy ninjakniñ, biynimb

nup gosimb ninbay gok, mangiysek di nuk yip jimniy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin ninningiy.

¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angiy, minim nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb ninban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb aypan rek, mindrep gipan rek ninjiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giningiy.

¹³ Niningayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giying, junj ak angñirep giying min-denimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup wong gining genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angniñning, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giningamban angyak. Bi Gor minim angep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin.

¹⁵ Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok ninjey tep gek, minim nip ak dingingambay.

¹⁶ Gor angip rek giying, minim ninjind nup ak, angñirep giying gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb angñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giningambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikning, Ninchikiy Ma Angninin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin.

² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, angñirep gipan rek angñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy angñimban rek, angñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin.

⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeningiy, kuyip angenimin, Gor nup gosimb ninbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimangiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giningiy. Kun geningambay mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angniñyiny nep mindpay.

⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angiy ninbay ak pen, kumiy kurginingiy rek mindip.

⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond

mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip ninchikiy ma angningambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñin nokom gok, mangiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap angningiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wong gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniñ, chinup tap ñinemb tap gok, ñinimimb angeningiy,” ninrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok dining, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb.

¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb.

¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giningambun angningambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun angiy, Krays nup wong ak yiruk ninjiy, bi kisenimb diningambay.

¹² Minim kiyk key nind angayak gok, timbrikningambay ak, tep ma giningamb.

¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun

ak gining, yikop korip korip girangiy, biynimb gunap angjiwiyng, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay angying, gi mindeningambay.

¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma angaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giningambay. Mindrep giningambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk ninbay gok, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb.

¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimun, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kunay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim angñirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy angyak: “Nimb kanj makaw poñind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey,

mangiy gok key
ay, cheng gok key
ay gan angiy; ar
kun ak gining,
kanj lays chinup
gok ñiñningambay
angiy, menj mingan
kuyip ak, ma ti-
wningrimbiknimimb;
wong gipay rek, gunap
ñiñning ñiñningiy
angyak.”

Pen minim bap anyyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey
ñemb anyyak.”

19 Bi nokom bap nep,
apiy angingamb, “Bi Gor
nup wong gip ak, kun kun
giy timey gip angonimun”
ma niñninin. Biynimb
omiñal akan, omiñal nokom
rek niñiy ap angeningiy,
niñind apay rek ayip angiy,
niñnimimb.

20 Pen bi Gor wong gipay
gunap, tap siy diy tap
timey geningiy, biynimb
lotiw opay rek, mangiysek
niñmindyakniñ, kuyip ang
ginimin. Kun geningamban,
gunap niñiy ñawil diy, kunep
ma giningambay.

21 Pen bi yand gok,
timey ma gipay; bi kiyk
gok nep gipay angiy, ma
angninin. Minim min-
donimun, kiñiñ ak niñrep
giy nep angñinimin. Nip
minim kun biy, yikop ma
aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak,
enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek
niñmindyakniñ aspiyn.

22 Pen bi Gor wong gep
kisenimb gok dining, niñrep
giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey
geningiy, nand yip ma giy,
suñ-tep nep mindenimin.

23 Pen nip tap minek minek
giy, kongiy siwip ak, ñiñg
nep ma ñiñninin, ñiñg wayn
siskoy gunap sek ñiñninin.

24 Bi gunap mindrep ma
gipay ak, kasek niñbun; pen
gunap mindrep ma gipay
ak, ma niñbun. Kiyk gipay
ak, ang amiy apiy giyakniñ,
niñningambun.

25 Bi mindrep giy, biyn-
imb kond mindrep giy gi-
pay gok kunep, gunap nep
niñbun. Pen mindrep gipay
rek minim ak, weygiy min-
donimun rek ma ayip.

6

*Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb
Gok*

1 Biynimb Gor ker kalam-
bis wong rek gipay gok kuyip
angenimin, biyomb kuyip
taw dand wiyak gok direp
giningiy. Pen mindrep ma
geningambay, biynimb gu-
nap niñiy, Gor nup angjiwi,
minim tep angñimbun ak,
angjiwi giningambay.

2 Pen biynimb Gor nup
gosimb niñbay gok, bi Gor
nup gosimb niñbay gunap
kuyip, kalambis wong rek
giñiyiñg, mam chin key gok
yenen wong giñispun angiy,
ma angingiy; mam tep
chin Gor nup gosimb niñbay
gok kondsipun angiy, wong
kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

*Tap Kunay Dun Angiy Gos
Niñbay*

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angak ak sek, Gor minim per angñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap angñimbay gok,

⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey ninjiy, penpen ang amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen angjiwpay.

⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angiy, gurmaniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angiy, Gor angip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim.

⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun.

⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñinemb chin gunap mindonimun, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angjun.

⁹ Pen biynimb tap kunay dun angiy gos ninbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñinñing apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb.

¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb ninbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak ninjiy,

Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñtep nuk, nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angiy, ar kun ak nep gey amnimun.

¹² Kosyam mindeningayn angiy gos ak ma ninimin; Gor nip dining gek, biynimb kunay ninmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban.

¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek ninmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn;

¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep ninningiy angiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimun.

¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mangiysek kond mindip.

¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimun rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap

nup ma yimb niṅbay; kiñiṅ
siṅak amniṅgiy rek ma
ayip. Nuk Biyomb key
yimb ak, biynimb maṅgiysek
yimb nup ak, perper dand
araniṅgiy. Tep.

*Biyimb Krays Ker Tap
Kuṅay Mindek Gok Kuyip
Minim Anḡak*

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap
kuṅay mindip gok kuyip
aṅgenimin, chin nep biynimb
key yimb mindpun aṅgiy,
tap kasek kurgip kun gok
gosimb ma niṅniṅgiy; Biy-
omb biynimb kond minden,
tap ma tikdek, mindrep
giniṅgiy aṅgip anup, gosimb
niṅniṅgiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip
aṅgenimin, tap kuṅay mindip
rek, biynimb direp gun
aṅgiy, tap monmon ṅiniṅgiy.

¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey,
miñiy mindrep giy, ṅin kisen
ak apek, Gor yip perper min-
drep giniṅgambay.

Wonḡ Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep
ṅin ar nip ayak ak, direp
ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk
niṅrep giy aspun aṅgiy, aṅ
amiy apiy gipay gok, ma din-
imin.

²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim
yesek kiyk kun ak diyiṅ,
Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niṅiy,
kond mindonimuṅ.

2 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiy ses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb ñin nuk ak mañ gakniñ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ñi tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nam- biñ Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninjingipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninjing, pumb-namb kisyimken nup tep apiyn.

⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimunj angiy ninbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiy rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip ñin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angek wong giyngipan rek ginimin.

⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambiñ ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip

timey geningiy, gos kunay ma niñnimin.

⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk niñiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk biynimb simb niñiy dingingamb rek, gos niñak ak mey,

¹⁰ miñiy Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak misen niñbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angkek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn.

¹² Angñi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniñ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nambin ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, ñin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñying, biynimb wasemb aying, minim angen niñban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin.

¹⁴ Minim tep ñin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan

yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeningiy niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niñban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mangiysek yip kirgiy ambay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambin dingingayn angiy yip ma kirkak; kosyam piyow niñiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kunaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angniñiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niñnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyises mindenik, yip direp yimb giyingip ak niñrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñnimin.

² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giying mindeningambay gunap piyow niñiy, angñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb

gunap kuyip, angñirep giningiy.

³ Gor nup wong gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giningiy angiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, wong mis okok gining, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma ninbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gan angiy, gos nokom ninbay.

⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tinij yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mangiysek ninmin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok ninjing mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, ninrep giningamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñangayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep anjenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap.

¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma ninbiyn;

Gor biynimb nuk dining ninayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep ninbiyn.

¹¹ Minim angning gispiyn biy, minim ninind yimb ninij, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun.

¹² Nup chingiy miker diying, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyn mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb.

¹³ Nup minim gunap angiy, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angip ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep angip.

Biynimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor ninmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, minim ar keykey angiy penpen ma angningiy. Gor minim asapun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip.

¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak ninrep giy, kuyip angñirep giying, nambiñ ma dinimin.

¹⁶ Minim monmon okok ang amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Ang dand

amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay.

¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy.

¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, "Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb ninbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay." Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak angey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim ninind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok, kamb rek pinjiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, ninimb angyak." Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, "Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy angyak."

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay.

²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek ninjiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, angayek giningambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap,

gos timey ninbay rek ma ninimin. Bi suñ-tep minden angiy, gey amnimun. Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin.

²³ Pen minim yikop ang amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma angnimimb.

²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giningiy gok, penpen ma angiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, angñirep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy.

²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap angñirep giying mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun angiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak ninjiy, diningiy rek ayip.

²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup ninjingipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Wining Gakniñ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giningambay

¹ Pen nand ninban: ñin kisen ak wining gakniñ, kosyam mindeningambay.

² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos ninjiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos ninjiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup

angjiwi, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma anggiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy,

³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niñiy ma kirgiy, biynimb angjiwi, kalrimey jiwi, mindrep gep miñ ak niñey, kuyip miluk yowningamb.

⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun anggiy, key miñmiñ gun anggiy, Gor nup kirginingambay.

⁵ Lotiw rek giningambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuy rek ma ayip anggiy niñningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yingong ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diningambay anggiy, biyn gos niñrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niñbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niñying mindpay gok niñiy angñimbay.

⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niñningambay ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak ma dipay.

⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim angak ak, yiruk niñrik rek, Yipiyse bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay.

⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuy rek ma

mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niñyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niñningambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tangyingipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niñrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, wong nup ak marik yimb giying, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy angñirep gipiyn.

¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niñban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, angip rek giningambay gok, kuyip mangiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeningambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak angñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjen tep ak ma niñiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok angñey niñningambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy ming mindiy, minim niñind ak angey, niñrep ginak ak mey, niñying mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip angñonuk niñnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niñban.

¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak angñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

16 Baybol buk minim ak mangiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tiyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop angñiningambun; timund winjkningambun; sunrep mindeyan angiy, angrep giningambun.

17 Bi Gor nup wong giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niñrep yimb giy, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Angñinimin

1-2 Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy angñinimin. Gor apiymınay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymınay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeningambay gok sek bilok keykey ayningayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek angñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giningamb akan, tep ma giningamb angiy yiruk ma niñnimin; niñrep giyan angiy, ang giyng, niñchikiy anggiyng, kapkap angñirep giyng mindenimin.

3 Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma diningambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anğey niñiy diningambay.

4 Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anğey, kasek niñningambay.

5 Pen yerer giningamb ak, gos niñrep giyng mindenimin. Miker gonimun, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimin. Nand bi Gor nup wong giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, angñiyng nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwning Gispiyn

6 Yand Krays wong nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimun angiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, man mindip.

7 Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, wong yip angak ak ma kirpiyn; angak rek mangiysek gipiyn.

8 Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy angip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindiy, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip anğek mindrep giningayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mangiysek giningamb.

9 Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin.

10 Bi yand yip mindyingipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak.

11-12 Tikiyakas nup angyoken, miñmon Yipiyse amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am ponind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor wonq ak ginjur.

13 Winingamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kol-siyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mangiysek diy, dand winimin.

14 Bi kapa wonq gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb angy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giningamb.

15 Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimur rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin.

16 Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok ninmindek kor ma ginik; mangiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak ninying ma mindonimur.

17 Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy anjenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñinñingiy rek ma ayak.

18 Yand ninbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimur rek ma ayingamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb. Bi tep kun ak,

yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimur. Tep.

19 Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip angnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” angip angnimin.

20 Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

21 Yingen yomb wip ñin ak man mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwlaz, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim ninbay akniy mangiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

22 Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb ninjiy, direp ginimur.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tangyingipiy. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup angak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin angiy” angay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn angiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyng, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tangiy, Gor biynimb dinging gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun angiy nup diy,

² per mindeningambun angiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim ninjind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angek mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek,

³ ñin nuk key angayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup anggyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb ninjiy dip kun ak, yip angek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb ninban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom ninbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiyminay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip angñinjiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimuñ apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Angak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying angnik, “Biynimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am ninjiy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giying, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angayninin angnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok dinging, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay angying, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb.

7 Pen bi Gor nup wong giying, biynimb kond mindeningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimun gok nep dinimimb.

8 Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw angdiy, mindrep giy, bi sun-tep Gor angip rek nep giningiy.

9 Minim yipund giy per angñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma dinengambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep angey, mindrep giningiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak angrep yimb geningambay, minim pen angningiy rek bap ma mindeningamb.

10 Yenen: biynimb minim yesek angep gok kunaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giying, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low angip angip rek ginimimb apay.

11 Maniy tap gok dun angiy, minim yesek kun gok angñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip angenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginingiy.

12 Bi minim angep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey angak, "Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wong ma giy, yesek yimb nep angiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñinimb ak, mindpay angak."

13 Minim kun ak, niñind yimb angak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis

giy angenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy.

14 Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb angyingipay gok sek ma diningiy.

15 Biynimb sun mindpay gok, tap keykey gok sun nep mindip. Pen biynimb sun ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kunaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek sun ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay.

16 Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

1 Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep angey niñningiy.

2 Bi nop day gok kuyip angenimin, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayingiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giningiy. Yerer gonimun, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg direp giningiy.

3-4 Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep angñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma angjiwi, ñing kilis kunay ñiñun angiy, ma ñiñningiy. Gor

nup gosimb ninjy mindrep giningiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb anjin kisen aypay gok kuyip angñirep gey, nungumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay,

5 mindrep giy, sun-tep mindiy, wong kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nungumiy sikop ben okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap ninjy, Gor nup minim ak ma angjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

6-7 Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giningiy. Pen sik sik angying ma angninin: Gor minim ak yipund giy angñirep ginimin.

8 Ninrep giy angenimin, biynimb chinup miluk ninbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer ninjy, nambin dingingiy.

9-10 Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis wong rek gipay gok angenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma angiy, bi nop kiyk gok, angningiy rek nep giningiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak angey ninjy, ninind nep apay angiy, nup gosimb ninningiy.

11 Gor chinup biynimb mangiysek simb ninjy dinging, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy misen ninbun.

12-13 Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip and-kind winingamb angiy; tep gaknin, nup gosimb ninjing, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun.

14 Pen nuk kunning chinup angak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

15 Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, jonimb kind nip ak sipsip ma ninningiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

1 Biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim angningiy ak ninjy, tep ar ak giningiy.

2 Pen angenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma angiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mangiysek kapkap mindon angiy, mindrep yimb giningiy.

3 Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyingipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key ninbun angiy, minim angyingipay gok ma ninjy; yerer gining, gos chin keynep ninjy giyingipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key ninbun angying minim ma ninjy,

chinup key tep giyngip ar ak nep giyngipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñyngipun.

⁴ Kun giyngipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak.

⁵ Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun.

⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup angiy kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey;

⁷ Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun angiy niñbun rek nep, perper mindonngambun.

⁸ Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy angenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, mindrep giniñgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniñgambay gok mindrep giniñgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon ang amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip angiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip angiy, penpen angeniñgiy, nand yip ma angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; ang dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniñgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak

kirgiy, minim gunap key angeniñgiy, minek nokom bap angnimin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep angnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

¹¹ Nand niñban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niñbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup angyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep rek ayonimun; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniñgamb ñin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeniñgayn.

¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjen amniñg gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimun, ñey dand amniñmiyr.

¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip angrep genimin, yikop ma mindeniñgiy; wong giyng tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ñiniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” angnimimb.

Minim yand angjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip mangiysek kond mindonimun!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bungiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyingip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyingip rek ninjiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong

jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biyimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok mangiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymınay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymınay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Ninjing, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angninging, tep apiyn.

⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak ninrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimun apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon ninan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep ninen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Ninjimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tangen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb ninjiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angning apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angiy kirpiyn.

10 Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Nip wonḡ giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen niñimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiapiyn.

11 Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giningamb.

12 Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiapiyn.

13 Nind angniñiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep angen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop.

14 Pen yand key nup di mindeningayn yipund ma giningamb angiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angniñsiapiyn. Yip ker tip yokning yokninin.

15 Yand angniñbiyn-eñ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeningayr.

16 Bi yikop wonḡ giñemb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiñal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeningamb. Nup bi wonḡ giñemb rek ma niñningamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niñningamban.

17 Kun ak yip buñgiy yand yimb angiy niñban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup ang giyn angiy ma angninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin.

18 Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak angiy, minim gunap mindonimun nup ma angninin; minim kun ak yip angninin. Angey, yand nip pen ñiningayn.

19 Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angiy, minj sek tikiy aysapiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niñban.

20 Mam. Krays chirup-minay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin.

21 Apiyn rek, nup direp giningamban angiy, tep gakniñ minj tiksapiyn.

22 Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miñgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angniñban rek, mañ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Angjiwak

23 Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” angip.

24 Bi wonḡ jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay.

25 Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñying mindenimin.

HIYBRIW **Hiybriw Biynimb** **Krays Ker** **Mindeyak Gok** **Kuyip Minj Tikyak** **Minim Nind** **Ninsep**

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hiybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak ninbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angiy, ma ninbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak ninjiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang ninjiy gipay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen angiy, likañ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyingipay gok, wonj giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim

ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likañ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28. Meymey siypsiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbongiyap; Jiysis chinup angiy kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb ninon chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, nup nep kond mindpay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor ninjek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim ang day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Angñak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim angning, bi minim nup angep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin ninjiy akan, day ninjiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok ninjiy angñiyingipay.

²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyingipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim angñak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma

mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik pungyomimb. Nop angek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok mangiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy mangiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim angek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayan Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

4 Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip.

5 Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk,’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ angyi” ma angak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak,’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ angyi,” ma angak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

6 Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araningiy angak.

7 Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angyi angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.”

8 Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor. Nand kiyn gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; sun-
tep mindiy, biynimb
gok perper kond
mindeningamban.

9 Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bungiy nand gok, ber nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

10 Minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Nand Biyomb wos-
rey kondon okok mindiy,
mankumb biy sek, semb
biyon sek alwol gay-
nak.

11-12 Tap kun gok mindiy,
kurginingamb rek ayip
ak pen;

nand mindnep min-
deningamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay
yapek,

tungasik key sinak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek
giningamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak
rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep min-
deningamban angak.”

13 Pen Ñinuk nup minim
bap sek angak:

“Nand ñin yipund kind
yand akniy bisin
mindey, tap yerip
yerip nip miluk ninbay
gok mangiysek, talak
mingan nip okok
ayningayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak.

¹⁴ Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wong giñemb gok mindyng, biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angiy niñimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

¹ Kun ak minim angñey niñbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun ak, gos yesek gunap niñiy, yesek kind okok aminingambun.

² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak.

³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayingamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niñiy diyak gok, chinup minim niñind yimb kun ak niñnimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niñiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giying, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niñnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niñind yimb aspay angiy niñnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun.

⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan?”

⁷⁻⁸ Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap mangiysek kond mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angiy tikyak ak niñbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap mangiysek kond mindeningambun.

⁹ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gip ak mey, biynimb kunaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak aying, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niñiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suñ-tep mindip rek

mindpun ak mey, mam ay angning nambin ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip.

¹² Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyiŋ, kamep angyiŋ, yimb nip dand araniŋgayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond min- deniŋgayn; yip direp giniŋgamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak.

¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biyn- imb kumniŋgambun angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeniŋgiy rek ayip.

¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋbun kiŋiŋ ak, direp giyn angiy kun gak.

¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup sim- bongep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayning kumak.

¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek

mei; niŋrep gip rek, chinup simb niŋiy kond mindrep giniŋgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niŋek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niŋyiŋ, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niŋrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap angniŋgambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angniŋgambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niŋnimimb.

³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gi- pay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beŋ nup okok mindip.

⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niŋind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak wong giñirep giyiŋ, Gor chinup kisen giniŋgamb rek, minim tep gunap angñak.

⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mei; chinup Gor kiŋiŋ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mei, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoniŋgambun.

⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek niŋjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak angey ninjiy, ninjinimimb.

8-9 Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giying, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninjiy, gos kiyk keynep ninjiy gey amyungip.

10-11 Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma ninjiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añin ay mindrep giningiy angnik ak, ma dinigambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!’

12-13 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key ninjinimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim ninrep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek ang amiy apiy giying, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek ninjdand amiy, apyap pikningambun.

14 Pen Krays minim nind ninjiy angñinik ak, ninying nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoningambun.

15 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Miñiy Gor minim nup ak ninjiy, yiruk ma ninjinimimb. Wosrey minim nup ninjiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb angyak.”

16 Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, ma ninjun angyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb;

Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok mangiysek.

17 Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma ninje, kuyip ninjek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tang tang, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep.

18 Gor biynimb minim kilis angiy, ap yand yip ma mindeningambay angak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma ninningambun angyak gok nep.

19 Kun ak ninbun: nup gosimb ma ninjiy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak.

4

1-3 Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip angiy, gos ak ma ninjun. Pen minim tep nup ninbun ak, ninrep giying mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak ninjiy, ninind angip angiy pen, ma giyak rek giningambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis angiy angak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip añin ay mindeningiy rek ma ayip angak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk angak gok, ninind angip angiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

4 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Gor ñin onep kangol ak, miñmon tap gok mangiysek gaydiy,

ñin ar ak añiñ ayin
angiy, yikop mindek
angyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep
tikiy angyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip añiñ ay,
mindrep giningiy rek
ma ayip angyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok,
gunap minim tep nup ak kir-
giy, nup ma chingeyak; biyn-
imb kisenimb gok dingingayn
angak.

⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim
nup niñiy kirgiyak gok
kumey, simiy kunaynep
yinek, basind yes Depiyt
Baybol buk minim angambun
ak tikiy angak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak
niñying, yiruk ma
niñnimimb; angnimuñ
rek nep niñiy, ginim-
imb angak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” angak
kun ak niñbun: ñin nuk biyn-
imb dingingamb ñin ak, min-
dep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb angningambim,
“Gor wosrey yip ker apiy,
añiñ ayrep giying min-
deningambim angak ak, biy-
omb Josiwa basind apis sikop
kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan
amek, mindrep giyak ar
ak, angak angningambim.”
Pen ñin kun ak nep ma
angak; am miñmon Keynan
mindyakniñ, minim kun ak
tip angak.

⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip
jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip añiñ
ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip.

¹⁰ Nup chingiy, nuk
yip añiñ ay mindrep

giningambun angip minim
kun ak; tap kilrimey akan,
yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup
diningamb angiy niñbun gok
kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kangol
ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak,
añiñ ay yikop mindek rek
mindoningambun.

¹¹ Kun ak añiñ añiñ
ma ayjun; chinup kinjen
pisnep pindak rek, korip
mingan amiy, nuk yip añiñ
ay mindrep ginjun. Mer
ak; biynimb chin wosrey
mindyingipay gok, apyap
pikyak rek ak giningambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk
angek, kim mindeningambun
ak, baynat rek kind yimb.
Namb chinup biyan amiy,
gos tep niñbun akan, gos
timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek
niñrep gipun.

¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok,
Gor niñmindakniñ gipun;
kapkap weygiy ginjun rek
ma ayip. Pen nuk nep
chinup kor giy, yerer gipun
minim ak, angniñakniñ
angñiningambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup
simbonjep yomb yimb chin
ak, am Nop yip mindip rek,
minim tep niñiy dipun ak,
dinep mindonjun.

¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy
mindyingip rek, tap siy tap
timey chinup lipiñg dand
amnimuñ rek ayip gok sek,
miker chinup yerip yerip gip
gok sek nup kunep gak ak
pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun
ak miker yerip yerip chinup
gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup
simb yimb niñiy,

16 bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb ninjiy, Ninuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip man sijak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuṇ.

5

1 Bi Gor nup simbonjep gok mangiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giying, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonj ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup ninjey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay.

2-3 Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikning rek gey, kuyip simb ninjiy, minim sayn apay.

4 Kiyk key biyomb mindon angiy, wong kun ak ma di-pay; Gor Eron nup anjek giyingip rek, kuyip anjek gipay.

5 Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn angiy ma angak; Nop nep anjek, chinup nen Nop nup angning mindip. Nup angak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

6 Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

7 Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñangning geyak, Nop nup siy angying, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key ninban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun anjek, nup kond mindakning, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

8 Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak.

9 Nop minim anjek, mangiysek gak ak mey; bi suṇ-tep biynimb minim nup ninjiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay.

10 Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

*Ñapan Nāṇ Gos Ninbay
Rek Ma Ninjun*

11 Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuṇay mindip ak pen; kasek ma ninbim ak, angen kosyam ninnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn.

12 Nimbip per angñimbun ak ninrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angñimbikip ak

pen; kasek ma ninjy, minim nind ninjep gok, nimbip tip angñemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ñinimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim.

¹³ Ñapan ñaŋ tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angiy, ma ninjrep gipay.

¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiŋ, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angiy, ninjrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Ñaŋ Mer Angiy, Minim Ninjind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per angñimbay gok, soy angiy soy angiy ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap piñiy tip tunjgiwiŋ, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giŋ mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angiy, gos ninjyngipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diningamb anŋey niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giŋ mindenjun. Sap ak tunjgiwiŋ, tip ak piñyng ma ginjun.

² Gor nup gosimb ninjy, ñiŋg pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiŋ tikjakiŋ kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiŋur per diningambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind ninbik kun gok, gos ninjrep mindyng, minim nuk gunap ninjun.

³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniŋ, minim kun gok

kirgiy, minim gunap anŋon ninjrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angiy yokak ak, nup gosimb ninjy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb ninjy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giŋyng kond minden angiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñnuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyong ñangrimbikiŋ, angjiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak anŋon nup gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Gor wong day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyng tap jakrep gakniŋ, nup tep yimb giningamb.

⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sangiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuŋ rek ayip.

⁹ Pen bunŋiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angiy ma aspun; ninjrep gim angiy aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok giŋ pay rek gipim ak niñbun.

¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiŋ ma giningamb.

¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep

ginjun angiy gos ninbim rek giningamb.

12 Yiruk yiruk ginimun rek ayip ak, ninrep ginjun. Nup gosimb ninjy, minim angayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimun rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

13 Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim ninind yimb ak angning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek ninjy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key angiy angak, "Yand mindpiyn rek, nip ninind yimb aspiyn;

14 nimbip kond mindnikni, biynimb nand kunay yimb mindeningambay angak."

15 Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak ninjy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

16 Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis ninind yimb angning, biyomb bap yimb nup angiy, ninind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok ninjy, ak ninind yimb aspay apay.

17 Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key angiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb.

18 Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angiy, ninind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup dingingayn angak,

kond mindpun rek nep giningamb.

19 Gor korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma ninbun ak pen, minim ninind yimb ak angak, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk mingan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb.

20 Biyomb Gor nup simbonjep chin ak, Melkiysadek wong gak rek giyn angiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angning mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

1-2 Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindying, bi Gor nup simbonjep ak kunep mindyingip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, "Bi suñg-tep yimb apay."

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakni, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjenamb ak ninjy bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

3 Bi kun ak Gor nup simbonjep ak pen, nonim

kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip angyi angyey, ma niñbun. Pen nup tikyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak angyi kunep angyey ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonqip, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeniñgamban angak ak niñbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak niñiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñiñ mindpay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip diniñgambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyñ ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak niñiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñiñ mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyñ ñiyiñgipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek angak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giniñgayn angyi” minim angñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyñ ma ñiyiñqip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup niñiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak.

⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonqip yomb

yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak.

⁸ Bi Liypay kiñiñ Ji-wda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyiñqipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wong kun ak kirgak angyi, ma tikyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey niñiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak niñbun.

*Bi Gor Nup Simbonqip
Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb
Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak*

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek niñiy, Ji-wda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbonqiyiñqipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbonqiyiñqipay nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi

kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak.

12 Bi nup simbongep nindnimb gok kuyip kirkak rek, simbongyingipay miñ ar ak sek kirkak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angñimb ak nep dinjun.

13 Bi simbongep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak;

14 Jiwda kiñiñ ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñiñ gunap, Gor nup simbongningiy angiy, minim gunap ma angak.

15-16 Kun ak niñrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbongep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak.

17 Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek mindeninggamban angak.”

18-19 Liypay kiñiñ ak tap ñiñemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongyingipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key niñiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angiy, gos sek kond mindpun.

20 Bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim angay, bi yip simbongep mindeninggambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek angayak ak pen; wong

kun ak per gem amnimun ma angak.

21 Pen Jiysis bi nup simbongep nuk ak angayning, minim angay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbongep ak mindeninggamban. Yand Biyomb ak niñind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angningayn angak.”

22 Gor Jiysis nup minim angayak kun ak niñbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

23 Bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb gok, kuñaynep rek wong kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap angey, wong kun ak gi mindyingip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyingip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyingip ak mey, bap per ma mindyingipay.

24 Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeninggamb ak, wong kun ak ma kirginingamb.

25 Nop nup per angniñnimun rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup angeningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

26 Bi simbongep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbongep yimb. Nuk bi suñ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip.

²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonj ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonj ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninjiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyon simbongak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek ninjiy giyingipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suj-tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb angayak ak, Ñinuk suj-tep Bi Gor nup simbonjep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup angayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angniñep Korip Semb Biyon Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñin ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

² Gor angniñep korip tep ak am minden angiy, Nop korip ñiluk mingan suj-tep yimb semb biyon amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angniñep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angiy, gunap pik tap

siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, ninjiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok Mosis low angiy tikak rek ninjiy, tap pik Gor nup simbongyingipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiñin tikyak gok nep, kun giyingipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñin tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonj ñiyin ma mindombikop.

⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbongyingipay ak, kawnan pang ninjiy gipay rek nep giyingipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyon. Mosis Gor angniñep sel korip ak gining gaknin, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyon mindip rek, ginimin angiy nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyingipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angiy, angayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind angayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop.

⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim

angep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek
minim tikiy anggak:

“Biyomb angip, ‘Kisen
yand Yisrel-Jiwda
biynimb kuyip,
minim tep kisenimb
angayningayn.

⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip,
ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb
winik ak pen, minim ang
ar nokom ay angguk ak
ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik.
Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip
ak ma angningayn’ anggak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap anggak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb
gok yip, minim ang
ar nokom ay, gos
tep yand niñbiyn
rek ak ñen, minim
kil tikayey per min-
dek niñbay rek ak,
niñningambay. Kun
ak yand Gor Biyomb
kiyk mindeningayn;
kiyk biynimb yand
mindeningambay.

¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy,
biynimb yand ker min-
deningambay kun ak,
numiy numam biynimb
gunap kuyip, “Kun kun
giy niñnimimb angiy, ma
angningambay. Biyn bi, kanj
kayn mangiysek, minim yip
ak niñey tep gakniñ, kisen
giningambay ak mey, kuyip
kun giy ma angningambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey
giningambay ak,
kuyip simb niñiy
kirginingayn ak mey,
gos kun ak niñying ma
mindeningayn anggak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay
anggak kun ak, minim nind-
nimb tip ak dakniñ, minim
nindnimb ak kurgining
gisap.

9

*Bi Simbongep Nindnimb
Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ
Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbong
Ñiyingipay*

¹ Gor minim nind anggak
ar ak, nup angniñning,
yikop angniñningiy rek ma
ayak; kilrimey giy nep
angniñyingipay. Kun ak nuk
angek, ser korip bap man ar
biy giyak.

² Ser korip kun ak, korip
mingan ominjal gayak. Korip
ñiluk mingan bap gay, korip
mingan sun-tep ak anggak.
Mingan kun ak lam bap
dangiy ay, bong band bap
gay, Gor nup simbong ñinjun
angiy, biret ak minek minek
dam ayingipay bong ar kun
ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk mingan
bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil
giyak. Mingan kun ak, Gor
korip ñiluk mingan sun-tep
key yimb ak anggak.

⁴ Mingan kun ak, mon
bong band bap lak ayrep
giy, gol di pik pis band
ay mangiysek yiwgiy, tap
kuyrep wip ak dangiyingipay
ar kun ak. Pen kes gol
diy giyak yomb bap, Gor
minim kes won anggyingipay
ak, kunep mindek. Mingan
biyan Gor low minim anggyi
tikak kamb pis ominjal ak sek,
binak Eron yir kondim dand

tanngiygip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak mingan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyngip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angiy, kes won mindek ar ar sinak, enjol rek ominal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor ninjy kirgan angiy, likañ siskoy dap songyngipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek angiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok mangiysek gayey mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep gok minek minek, ser korip mingan suñ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wonng ak giyngipay.

⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb biyan amningiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand nep, mingan kun ak amyngip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb ninrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor ninjy kirgan angiy, likañ ak dand mingan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyngip.

⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek ninbun: ser korip mingan suñ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniñ, korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup angniñningiy rek ma ayak.

⁹ Pen giyngipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miñiy

mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niñningiy angiy angak. Pen opriyñ ñiyngipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbongyngipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeningiy rek ma ayak.

¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyng angyngipay, “Tap ak ññemb; tap ak ma ññemb; ññing ak kun giy ññemb; kun giy ma ññemb. Ñin ññing ay gilung yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb angyngipay.” Minim nindnimb ninjy tap kilrimey giyngipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyng, kawnan pañg ninjy gipay rek ak giyngipay.

Jiysis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbonḡñak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak.

¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeningiy angiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simbongyngipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbongak. Pen bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb gok minek minek, likañ songiy simbongyngipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop

korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb biyon amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindyngipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonjep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñing sek, likañ sek tungandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suñ ayiñgip.

¹⁴ Likañ yikop ak yokey, suñ ayiñgip kun ak; ninind Kawnan perper mindeningamb ak, Jiysis bi suñ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen angiy kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak nup gosimb ninjiy, direp giningambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim angiy angayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniñ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak angiy apay, “Yand kumen,

tap yip gok apiyn rek bilokn-imimb angey, minim kun ak ninjiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniñ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.”

¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñing gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyon tiwningiy, ñing likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep nindiningambun angiy gispiyn angak.”

²¹ Pen ñing likañ gunap diy, Gor angniñep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak.

²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap mangiysek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyiñgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop ninjiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbonjep geyak mey; tep angiy, ninjiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

23 Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyngipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñningiy angiy, angek giyngipay. Jisys tap yikop kiyk pik simbongyngipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyon gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbongiyn angiy, key yimb ar ak gak.

24 Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angnñep korip biynimb giyak miñgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angnñ mindip.

25-26 Yisrel bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonging, korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb miñgan ak amyingipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyingipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeningambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mangiysek angiy kumak.

27 Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek,

28 Krays biynimb nokom nokom mangiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom

yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumningamb. Pen tip andkind winingamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbongiyn angiy ma winingamb; biynimb nup tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep dining winingamb.

10

Simbongep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykningamb

1-2 Jiwda low niñiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyngipay ak, yikop kisen giningamb rek, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek giyngipay. Giyngipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyngipay ak pen; mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suñ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kunay niñiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap.

3-4 Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niñiy ma kirginimur rek ayip angiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbonging nep mindyingipay. Minek minek simbongyngipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

5-6 Kun gek, Krays man ar biy wining, Nop nup angak, "Tap pik likañ yapek simbongiyp ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep

yin binj tikip ak,
kunep nip tep ma gip
rek, mumbwak yip
bap gaynak.

⁷ Gayenak, yand nip angnik,
'Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey,
wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek
opiyn ak; angningamban rek
giningayn angnik' angak."

⁸ Krays minim kun ak ominjal
angak. Minim bap ak
angak, "Bapiy. Biynimb
nip simbonngning, kanj
siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ
yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey
simbok amek, nip tep ma
gip angak." Low buk
tikiy ginimimb angyak rek,
simbonngningambay ak pen;
Nop nup tep ma giningamb
angak.

⁹ Pen minim bap angak,
"Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn.
Yip yerip angningamban ak,
angningamban rek giningayn
angak." Ñinuk minim kun
ak angek, Nop minim nind-
nimb siypsiyp tap gok pik
simbonngingipay ak kirgiy,
minim tep kisen angak ak
gek wos amimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim
ak ninjiy, tap siy tap timey
gipun gach ak wiykyokning,
minek nokom yimb pisnep
simbongak ak mey; chin
biynimb nuk gok sun-tep
mindpun.

*Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep,
Gach Wiykyokningamb*

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep
yikop gok, tap siy tap timey
gipun ak, Gor ninjiy kirgan
angiy, minek minek tap pik
simbonngipay ak pen; ar kun

ak gey, Gor ninjiy pisnep kir-
ginimun rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup
simbongep aspun ak, Bapiy
biynimb tap siy tap timey
gipay ak ninjiy kirginimun
rek aynimun angiy, ñin
nokom yimb kumiy, wong
kun ak gi dipiyn angiy, am
Nop ñin yipund kind okok
ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom
yimb kumak rek, biynimb
nuk sun-tep mindeyan angiy
dip gok, Gor dinimun rek
ayip.

¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep,
chinup minim kun ak rek
angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos
ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy,
minim kun ak rek angiy
angyak:

¹⁶ "Biyomb angip, 'Kisen
yand giningayn ak:
kiy yip minim ang
ar nokom ay, jimñiy
mindiy mey; low yand
gok gosimb namb
kuyip biyan tikayen
kisen giying, sakiy ma
giningambay' angip
angyak."

¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak,
"Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy
tap timey giyak ak ninjiy kir-
giy, tip ak ma ninningayn
angak."

¹⁸ Ninjiy pisnep kir-
giningamb kun ak, nuk
yip jimñiy mindiy mey;
tap pik dand apiy sim-
bonngiyingipay rek, tip ak
ma giningambun.

*Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Man
Winjun*

19-20 Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunay ma ninjun. Jiysis chinup angiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjen pisnep yikak.

21-22 Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonqip rek, nup gosimb ninjiy, mindip maŋ sinak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma ninyan angiy, Ninuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñiŋg yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun.

23 Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek ninuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diniŋgamb angiy, gos sek kond mindenjun.

24 Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, maŋgiysek mindrep giniŋgambun.

25 Biynimb gunap Gor minim ninjun angiy, ap nan-giyiŋgipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; maŋ mindip Jiysis winiŋgamb angiy ap nan-giyiŋg, minim niŋbun ak penpen angñiying, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginiŋgambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikniŋgambun

26 Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak angey niŋ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor

nup pik simbonjon, chinup dinimun rek bap ma min-deniŋgamb.

27 Ar kun ak, kinjen chin bap ma min-deniŋgamb; niŋind nup pirikniŋgambun. Kor ak sek, mon maŋlaŋ biynimb nup miluk niŋeniŋgambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoniŋgambun.

28 Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok ninjiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiŋal akan, omiŋal nokom windin niŋey, kor giyiŋgipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niŋnimun rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niŋrep giy, angey pisnep pik ayiŋgipay.

29 Kun ak chin Gor Ninuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiniŋgambun ak, yergiy kim amniŋgambun. Nup alemb ñiniŋgambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim angiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniŋgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niŋimb ak, nup kunep timey giniŋgambun.

30 Gor nuk key angak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giniŋgayn angak.” Pen minim bap angak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor ninjiy, minim angniŋgamb angak.”

31 Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geniŋgamb; niŋind jel giniŋgamb.

*Gor Angip Rek Gon Amn-
imun*

32 Pen nind giyingipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik.

33 Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey angiy, timey giyingipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyingingipim.

34 Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñyingipim. Ap tap nimbip mangiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, "Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyon angiy," gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik.

35 Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim.

36 Nup ma kirgiy; angip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb.

37 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; man mindip winingamb.

38 Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak."

39 Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper

mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

1 Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip angiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay.

2 Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, "Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak."

3 Nup niñind angip angiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angek ayak ak niñbun.

*Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor
Nup Gosimb Niñyak*

4 Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim angip gok niñind angip angiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simbongñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbongñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind angip angek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand angiy, tap simbongñak ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos ñiying nep mindip.

5-6 Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb

yikop ma dininḡamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup anḡniḡon, chinup minim anḡayip rek giniḡamb anḡiy niḡbay gok nep dininḡamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niḡmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niḡyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Gor Yinok nup niḡek tep gek, dand amnak anḡyak.”

7 Gor Nowa nup kunep: miḡmon yomb pikniḡamb anḡek, windin ma niḡak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niḡak rek niḡind anḡip anḡiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ḡapan nuk gok maḡgiyseḡ miḡgan kun ak amdey, miḡmon yomb yimb ak pikeḡ mindrep giyak. Pen miḡmon pikniḡamb anḡek, windin ma niḡak ḡin ak, Gor anḡip ak niḡind anḡip anḡiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniḡ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen anḡniḡiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

8 Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niḡiy, anḡak rek gak. Nop miḡmon ak mindakniḡ Gor anḡak, “ḡapan nand tikeninḡamban tikey aminḡamb gok, nimbip miḡmon yomb bap pisnep anḡniḡayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin anḡak.” Anḡek, miḡmon kun ak mindip okok anḡiy ma niḡak;

yip kond mindeninḡamb anḡiy, monmon amnak.

9 Pen am mindek kun ak miḡmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miḡmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanḡiy, ḡinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ḡinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak.

10 Gor miḡmon kilis-tep per mindeninḡamb anḡiy gayak ak, am mindoninḡambun anḡiy, Gor nup gosimb niḡiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanḡyiḡipay.

11 Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor anḡip rek chirup giniḡamb anḡiy, nup gosimb niḡmindiy, ḡi Aysek nup tikrik.

12 ḡapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kunay yimb mindek, ma ḡin panḡniḡbay rek ak tikiyak.

13 Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip anḡek, anḡak rek nep chinup giniḡamb anḡiy, nup gosimb niḡmindeyak ak pen; anḡak kun ak gek niḡiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niḡyak, miḡmon nuk amiy niḡniḡambun anḡiy, tep gakniḡ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy anḡyiḡipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun anḡyiḡipay.”

14 Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miḡmon chin

yipund giy bap mindip ak angiy ninjiy, kun apay.

15-16 Miñmon kiyy kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyy amnak Gor miñmon tep biyon. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk ninjek tep yimb gip.

17-19 Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angiy, nup angak, “Ni nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonj ñinimin angak.” Angak, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angak, “Napan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kir-giningamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angiy,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy pinjiy aying gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

20 Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi ominjal tikak. Ni bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk ominjal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

21 Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak ominjal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindying, kun kun giningamb angiy angiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindying, kuyipminay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

22 Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, giningamb rek ninrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Nin kun ak, tinjiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mangiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

23 Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ni tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin ominjal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angiy nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyinjiy.

24 Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yip kond mindeningamb angiy angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angningiy.

25-26 Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giying minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angyi, krays nup chingen, yip angyiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim angak."

27 Pen Mosis Bi windin ma ninbun ak nup gosimb ninjiy mey; misen ninnimun rek ayek, kiy Perow nup miluk ninak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip ponind Keynan amnak.

28 Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp niluk gok pikiy likan diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ni nind tikyak gok mangiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

29 Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ning solwara Likan ak tikning giyakning, Gor gek ning kun ak ling pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ning ap kuyip yiw gek mangiysek kumdiyak.

30 Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am dawin yomb Jeriycow kamb wariy kilis ak, nin onep ar ak kus

kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

31 Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap minmon Jeriycow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel ominal minmon Jeriycow amer, kuyipminay pikayning gey, Gor nep angek minmon chinup ninayning opiy angiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

32 Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyong, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb.

33 Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb minmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep ninimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, angip rek giningamb angyi kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak.

34 Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip pinjiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip pinjiy ayningiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak

pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giying, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak.

³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun angiy, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak.

³⁶ Gunap kuyip angjiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak.

³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyingipay.

³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip angiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tangyingipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak.

⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup

kunep dining, niñyak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mangiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giningiy angiy niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kunaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chingimun rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun angiy, gos ak ma niñjun.

² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimbikayning gey, yip bi timey rek ñangbirikayey nambin diningayn angiy ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angiy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeningayn angiy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angiy, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kunaynep nup miluk niñiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun.

⁴ Nuk mey, chinup sun-tep mindeningiy angiy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun angiy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik.

⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angiy, minim tep angek

tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biy-omb ak nimbip gos winjikiyng miker ñiningamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip ang giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip angiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb.

6 Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

7 Kun ak kosyam mindeningambim ak, gos kunay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjiksap angnimimb.

8 Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip angiy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip.

9 Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjikipay angiy niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyong timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angiy niñjun.

10 Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjikipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angiy, gos key niñiy timund winjikipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyong chinup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angiy gos winjkip ak; angip rek ginjun.

11 Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giying gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Niñiy Gon Amnimun

12 Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angiy, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimun.

13 Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjjiwonimun, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayingamb.

14 Biynimb gok yip mangiysek jimñiy mindenjun angiy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñningambay.

15 Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asin wilikningamb.

16 Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwan gek, tap ñiñiy angiy, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyn tep ñek ñinuk nup ñining gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmangiy won ak nep ñiñemb ak dak.

17 Pen nimb niñbim: kisen nop tap ñining gak kun ak tip diyn angiy, kinjen dinimun bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

18 Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind anggayak ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yingen yomb apiy gak.

19 Pen biykul yomb ak angiy, minim semb biyon nimb gunap angek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup anggayak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak angek ma ninjun anggayak.”

20 Yenen: Gor kuyip angak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameningiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep angak.”

21 Kiyk minim ninjiy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep ninjiy jep diy pirikak.

22 Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb anggayip ak dipim gok, enjol kunay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyon ak opim.

23 Pen Biyomb biynimb mangiysek bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay.

24 Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninjiy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup

nen angiy yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niñrep Ginimimb

25 Kun ak niñrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim angek ma ninyak gok, kim ameningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

26 Ñin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyon mangiysek kawin kawin giningamb angak.”

27 Giningamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb angiy gayak gok, mangiysek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb.

28 Tip chinup anggayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninjiy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun.

29 Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niñrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

1 Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb aying nep mindenimimb.

2 Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdispun angiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw ang diyak.

³ Mam ay gunap kalam-bis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun angiy niñnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun angiy niñnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriymınay minim pis-nep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angningamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip angiy, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma niñjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.”

⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma niñjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angiy, ma pirikjun.

*Minim Biyomb Nimbip
Angey Niñbik Ak, Sakiy Ma
Ginimimb*

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey niñbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, gey amek tep gak ak niñbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb.

⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip.

⁹ Nuk chinup simb niñiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angeningiy ma niñjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niñemb, tap ak ma niñemb

angiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep makaw meymey pik sim-bong gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angiy kumiy, tap niñemb nuk yimb chinup niñimb ak; kuyip niñimun rek ma ayip.

¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siñak dangiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindeyan angiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak.

¹³ Nup kisen ginjun angiy niñbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup angjiwyak rek monmon angjiwningiy.

¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik sim-bonggingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikniñingambun. Nup

tep ginimunj angiy, menj
mingan dand araniy, yimb
nup ak per dand aranjun.

¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy,
biynimb direp giying, opriy
ñimbay rek, tap penpen bilok
ñinjun. Ar kun ak gon mey,
Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor
minim apay gok, gos peying
niñiy ma apay, wong gipun
ak Gor niñek tep giningamb
angiy, gos ak niñying gipay.
Kun ak nimb siskoy diy,
apay rek ginimimb. Kun
geningambim, tep gakniñ
wong giningambay. Mer ak,
nimbip yergiy kond mindrep
giningambay?

*Gor Nup Angniñem Chinup
Kond Mindonimunj*

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup angniñem,
chinup kond mindonimunj.
Gor yip mindrep giy gos par
aying ma mindpun ak pen,
per kun ak rek nep ginjun
angiy mindpun.

¹⁹ Gor nup angniñem, yip
kond mindakniñ, mindpim
ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb
niñimb ak, gos yomb ma
niñningiy angiy, Ñinuk biyn-
imb kond mindrep gip ak
nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak
tikjakak.

²¹ Nop minim nind
angayak ak, kindik ginjun
rek ma ayak; pen miñiy,
minim kisenimb dand wip
ak, chinup kond mindakniñ,
mindrep giy angip rek
giningambun. Kun ak Jiysis
yimb nup, perper nep dand
aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nim-
bip yiruk ma ginimunj angiy,
minim paryomb ma apiyn;
man won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup
kalambis ayak ak, miñiy mis
apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek,
biynimb yikop Gor ker mind-
pay gok sek, “Nimb mind-
pim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond min-
denj.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Ninsep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis ominjal nokom mindyngipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kunjaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angiy ninbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, Gor nup gosimb ninbun apay gok, minim nep ma angiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor angip rek giying, nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimun angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb ninying, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kunjay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angningiy rek ninjiy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mind-

pay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun apay gok, minim nep ma angiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor angip rek giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, jonimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, Jiysis andkind winingamb ak gos sek kond mindying, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angningnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

1 Yand Jemis, Gor apiyminay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbim gok, "Nimb mindpim?" aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kunjay Ma Ninjnimimb

2 Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kunjay ma ninjnimimb; tep gakniñ nep mindenimimb.

³ Kosyam mindeningambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikningambun.

⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikningambun.

⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giningamb angiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angningem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiningamb. Nup angningey, yip yenen angningbim angiy, ma kirgip.

⁶ Kun ak nup angningning, gos nokom ninjiy angningnimimb. Pen chinup ninningamb akan, ma ninningamb angiy, gos ominjal ninjiy angningeningambim; yingen apiy, ñing solwara pangiy dand don wiy gip rek ak giningambim.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos ninrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow ninjiy gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angningbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimun rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy;

¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kunay mindip gok, tap kiyk apy-ownimun ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok, mon sum rek lung yowningambay.

¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak ninjek, milip giy lung yowip. Biynimb tap kunay min-

deningamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniñ, kuyip kun ak rek giningamb.

¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy ninbun angiy, ma angningiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key ninbay ar ak, kuyip liping dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay.

¹⁵ Gos ninbun kun ak, tap yin rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuying yowningambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. "Minim yesek bap angningiy," ma ninnimimb.

¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb.

¹⁸ Gos nuk key ninjiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak ninjiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind

mangiy miñmiñ giying pi-
panqipay rek ak mindpun.

*Ninrep Giy Mindrep Gin-
imimb*

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand
gok niñim! Nimbip
minim angñiyakniñ, kasek
niñnimimb. Pen biynimb ang
gun angiy, kasek miluk ma
niñnimimb.

²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon,
kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biyn-
imb suñ-tep nuk mindon
angiy, ma niñningambay.

²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy,
timey gipim rek, yenen kun
gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor gos
tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim
amemb rek ayningamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund
ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun
angiy ma angnimimb. Ak tom
giningambim. Angip rek giy
mey; niñbun angnimimb.

²³ Pen biynimb minim nup
niñiy, angip rek ma gipay
gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk
niñbun rek ak gipay.

²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk
kiyk yerip rek mindip angiy
niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring
amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek
mindip angiy, ma niñbay.

²⁵ Pen low tep yimb
biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy
ma giy, niñying nep gey
amningamb biynimb gok,
Gor kuyip kond mindek,
yerer giningambay ak amrep
giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw
niñind yimb giy mindrep
gipun apay gok, joñimb kiyk
ak niñrep giy ma apay;
yesek angying, key niñying

gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw
minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb
niñbay.

²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor
niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan
amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kanil
simbgeprek gok sek kuyip,
direp ginimimb. Pen biyn-
imb yikop gok yip yingong
giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma
wiliknimimb.

2

*Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb
Gok Timey Ma Angep*

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb
Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup
gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek
okok niñiy, biynimb bilok
keykey ma aynimimb.

²⁻³ Pen lotiw gining ap nan-
giying, biynimb tap kunay
mindakniñ, chech tep tep
ay, riyn teprep ñin mangiy
kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip
angem am pom ar teprep gok
bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek
gok apey niñiy, angem lum ar
bisginingambay akan, jakiy
nep mindeningambay ak,

⁴ yipund ma giningamb.
Nimb key gos timey niñiy,
kun giy bilok ayningambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand
gok niñim! Gor biynimb
simbgeprek kun gok kuyip,
kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk
kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb
gin yimb nuk gok mindiy,
nuk yip biynimb kond min-
deningambay.

⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek,
Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb
kuyip yenen angem, lum ar
ak nambin gakniñ bispay?

Pen biynimb tap kunay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup angyiwi, nimbip ang sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

8 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Biyimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak." Gor angak rek kindik giningambim ak, tep yimb.

9 Pen chech tap gok aypay rek ninjy bilok ayningambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb dingingambim.

10 Yenen: Gor low nuk gok ninjy, nokom bap timbrikningambun ak, Gor ninjek mangiysek timbrikpun rek ayningamb.

11 Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi, chip ma ñangnimimb angyi gak. Kun ak chip ma ñangiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, minim nup timbrikningambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñangningambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

12 Kun ak minim angning akan, yerer gining, gos bap ninjy angnimimb, "Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak ninjy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb."

13 Biynimb simb ma ninbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma ninningamb; pen biynimb simb ninningambay gok kuyip, simb ninningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

14 Mam ay tep yand gok ninjy! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb ninbun angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angningambay. Minim nep angyi, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy dingingamb.

15-16 Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy giningamb gok ninjy, tap dam ñiyiing mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiing rek, minim kun ak angjun.

17 Pen Gor angip ar ak giyiing rek, nup gosimb ninbun angjun!

18 Nimb gunap angningambim, "Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb ninbun, gunap angip angip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angningambim." Pen minim angningambim kun ak, nimbip pen angningayn, "Biyimb gok Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi pen, yergiy angip rek ma gipay angningayn". Yand Krays nup gosimb ninjy mey, angip rek gipiyn.

19 Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip angyi, gosimb ninbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep ninjy, pirikiy jep dipay.

20 Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb ninbun apim ak pen,

angip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbonngning gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi sunrep yand angak.

²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angak.

²³ Ñin kun ak mey, Baybol buk angiy tikyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek mey, Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bungiy yand angak.

²⁴ Kun ak niñim! Gosimb ak nep niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb niñiy angip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyingip ak pen; bi Yisrel ominjal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipminay pikayning geyak, nuk niñiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer niñyak. Kisen kuyipminay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niñiy, Gor biyn sunrep yand angak.

²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup

gosimb niñbun angiy, pen angip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonimb Chin Niñrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kunaynep tiysa mindonjun angiy, ma niñnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niñningambun.

² Chin mangiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangiysek niñrep giningiy rek ayningamb.

³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di meng mingan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay.

⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb.

⁵ Jonimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kunaynep ayip. Pen sangiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangiysek yinimun rek mindip.

⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan

kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyñ saraw, tap sangiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñiñg solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niñbay ak pen;

⁸ Joñimb chin ak angon, gos niñnimuñ rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuñ rek ayip.

⁹ Joñimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angging, biynimb nuk rek niñiy gayak gok kuyip, angjiwyiñg gipun.

¹⁰ Joñimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angging, timey angging gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giniñgamb.

¹¹ Ñiñg kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñiñg tep gunap, ñiñg timey gunap ma wip.

¹² Mon ak, miñ mangiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon mangiy ma piyningamb. Pen ñiñg timey ak, ñiñg kim tep molep rek ma ayniñgamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Joñimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma angjun.

Miluk Niñiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos niñrep gipim? Niñrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep niñbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimuñ ar ak ginimimb.

¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyañ yiruk gek, miluk niñiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok anggiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep niñbun anggiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop niñbay rek nep niñiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Pen miluk niñying, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giniñgambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek niñiy mey, suñ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb niñiy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angniñgambun. Gor nup tep giniñgamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim ang yiw yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angniñgambun.

¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giniñgambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoniñgambun mey; jak yomb giy, mangiy teprep Gor niñek, tep giniñgamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niñbay rek nep niñiy, kun gipim.

² Tap diniñg niñbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun anggiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen anggiy, penpen gun anggiy niñbim. Gor nup angniñiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angniñbim.

³ Pen nup angniñbim ñin gok, gos tep niñiy ma angniñbim; chinup key tep

gaŋ angiy angniŋbim ak mey,
apim rek ma gip.

4 Pen biynimb Gor nup
chingrep ma gipim gok,
yenen kun gipim? Biynimb
gos kiyk tap mankumb biy
ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup
miluk niŋiy mey, tap kun gok
nep gos niŋbay.

5 Ar kun ak Baybol buk
tikiy angyak, “Gos chin ar
gunap key amek, nup tep
ma giningamb angyak.” Pen
minim kun ak niŋem yikop
rek ayip?

6 Minim nuk ak chinup
kond mindrep yimb
giningamb. Ar kun ak nep,
Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy,
mindrep gipun apay
gok, Gor kuyip minim
yiŋ rek angip; pen
biynimb yimb kiyk
key ma dand aranim-
bay gok simb niŋiy, di-
rep yimb gip angyak.”

7 Kun ak Gor nup pis ak
mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep
angem mey, nimbip kiring
amningamb.

8 Gor nup chingrep gem,
nimbip chingrep giningamb.
Nimb biynimb tap siy tap
timey gem ŋin gach gip gok,
suŋ-tep mindonjun angiy,
ŋin maŋiy ŋiŋg ayokiy
mindenimimb. Pen nimb
Gor nup kisen gipun angiy
yesek apim gok, gos omiŋal
ma niŋiy, Gor nup nep
chingnimimb.

9 Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb
gakniŋ siy angying minden-
imimb.

10 Biyomb niŋmindip rek,
biynimb tep ma mindpim ak
niŋiy angem mey; nimbip di-
rep giningamb.

11 Mam ay sikop. Mam
ay gunap kuyip yenen kun
gipay angiy, kuyip angsikoy
ma ginimimb. Biynimb
mam ay angsikoy gipay
gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen
mer angip angiy, sesek
ang sikoy gipay. Kun ak
biynimb Gor low kisen gipay
rek ma mindeningambim;
low nuk tep mindip akan,
yerip rek mindip angiy,
gos piyow niŋbay rek ak
mindeningambim.

12 Gor nep low ayak; nuk
nep biynimb deprek ayip gok
diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip
gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb
Biyomb mindip rek mindiy
mey; “Biynimb gok mindrep
gipay; biynimb gok mindrep
ma gipay angiy,” apim ak?

*Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Ara-
nimimb*

13 Pen niŋim. Nimb gunap
apim, miŋiy akan toy rek,
miŋmon yomb bap amiy,
kun okok simiy nokom bap
wong biysniys giy, maniy
yomb diningambun apim.
Pen niŋrep ginimimb.

14 Gor kisen yerer
giningamb ak niŋiy ma apim.
Miŋiy kim mindpun ak pen;
kim mindpun kun ak, yuk
biŋ ak gip rek nep gip. Won
ak mindip, won ak kapkap
kurgek amimb.

15 Gip kun ak rek,
minim apim kun ak kirgiy
angnimimb, “Gor nup tep

geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angip ak niñiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biyimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim angning gispiyn ak niñim! Miker yomb dining gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb.

² Chech tap nimb kunay mindip gok, siplep siwi kuying yasaw.

³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñrep ginimimb. Nin kisen ak man asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim.

⁴ Biynimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyon mindip ak niñimb.

⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim

ak, won par ma mindeningambim.

⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angiy ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niñiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niñjun; Biyomb chin asaw angiy kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb niñiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun.

⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winingamb ak yep man mindip angiy, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angjiwnimimb. Bi kor niñningamb ak man asaw.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angep wosrey mindyngipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyngipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb.

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyngip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyng kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niñiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyon sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyi, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyi, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniñgambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimun nup angninimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimun, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayniñgamb angyi, nup angninijiy, wel di jun kuyip biyon ayñiniñgiy.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy angnininiñgambay, nuk gek tap giniñgamb kun ak, suñ ayniñgamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niñiy kirginiñgamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninjem, nuk gek suñ mindeniñgambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angninijey, nuk key yimb giniñgamb.

¹⁷ Bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angninjek, simiy ominjal nokom, takin anep kangol ak, miñmon ma pikak.

¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup angninjek, miñmon pikiy tap wonj gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim

yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip angnirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niñniñgambay ak; tep yimb giniñgambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niñiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kuminiñgambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind

Tikak

Minim Nind

Ninjep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindonimgambun minim ak, ninjing nep mindeyan angiy, tip angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb suj-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

1 Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey gining geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek ninnimimb.

2 Gor nind gos ninjiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindenimgambay angiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suj-tep nuk mindiy, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiymingay nimbip simb ninjiy, kond mindrep ginimiyr.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyon

3 Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb ninjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindonimgambun angiy, gos sek mindpun.

4 Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyon direp giningamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yowningamb ak pen; chinup

angip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giningambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb.

⁶ Kun ak tep gakniñ mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindpay angiy, gi timey gey kosyam mindoningambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niñningamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angiy niñbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niñind niñrep giyn angiy, miker kun gok ñiningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoningambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amningamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niñbik ak pen, nup gosimb niñiy chingem, biynimb yand angiy dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niñiy diningamb minim ak

angiy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giningambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niñrep ma giy, chinup angip akan, biynimb kisen gok key angip angiy, piyowniñ mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niñyak: minim kun ak kuyip niñyan angiy ma angak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb angiy niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Angip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diningamb gos ak niñiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niñiy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angip rek ginimimb.

¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk angip ak, gip gip rek ginjun angiy ginimimb.

¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñg, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip

ma mindpun ñin biy, angip angip rek niñiy ginjun.

18-19 Chin basind apis sikop giyingipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun angiy, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbongñiyingipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak.

20 Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb angiy angayak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak.

21 Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb angiy, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

22 Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suntep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb.

23 Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim.

24 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gok mangiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, lung yowip.

25 Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb angyak.”
Minim tep kun ak nep, nim-bip angñey niñbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

1 Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb angjiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

2-3 Ñapan ñaṇ kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy niñun angiy gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb angiy niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun angiy, gos nokom niñnimimb.

4-5 Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piñiy, nim-bip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wonḡ giñiyiṅ, yimb nup dand aranyiṅ mindenimimb.

6 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy pinjysipiy Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayningambay angak.”

7 Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip angyak.”

8 Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

9 Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angningiy mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyigipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñiy tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

10 Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyigipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

11 Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangiy ay ma gem amnimun. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

12 Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip angjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

13-14 Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angningiy rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angningambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wonj kun ak giningiy angyi, angayak.

15 Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, angjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb.

16 Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer gining gos niñrep giy

ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi ninnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma nineningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb.

²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn.

²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak ninjiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma ninjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimun.

²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angjiwey, kuyip pen ma angjiwak. Nup mon bak biyon ñangrimbikyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angip ak, kuyip minim

kun ak key angingamb angyi, kirgok.

²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak.

²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, mindun ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim anging gispiyn. Nangumiy sikop angingiy rek ninjiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nangumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy ninjiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb ninningambay.

³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma ninnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy;

⁴ gos ninrep giy kal ma jiwi, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb ninyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy,

nungumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyĩngipay.

6 Biyn Sera nungumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angiy, angyĩngip rek nep giyĩngip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindenĩngambim.

7 Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angniĩng gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angniĩnem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginiĩngamb.

Chin Aw Angiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

8 Minim angjiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angiy ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb.

9 Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniĩngiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angjiweningiy, pen ma angjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geniĩngiy, Gor nup angniĩnem, kuyip kond mindonimuñ. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giniĩngiy angiy dak.

10 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giyĩng, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angiy niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angniĩngiy.

11 Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyĩng; jimñiy mindenjun angiy, kapkap mindenĩngiy.

12 Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyĩng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

13 Mindrep gun angiy nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angiy ma niñniĩngambay.

14 Pen timey geniĩngiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angiy, tep gakniĩ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb.

15 Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angiy niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angiy angniĩneningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angñinimimb.

16 Pen angñining, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angñirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chĩngiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip angjiwning geniĩngambay ak, nambin gek kirginiĩngambay.

¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nim-bip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy,

¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angñak.

²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip mingan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñiñg tan araniy, man ak yiwiñgdak.

²¹ Pen siyip mingan mindey, ñiñg ak kuyip dand aranak, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñiñg pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñiñg pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip angyi minim angay, ñiñg pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi

kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amningambun.

²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mangiysek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diyiñg, Miñ Nind-nimb Ar Ak Kirginingambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñbay.

² Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angniñyiñg, tep ginimun ar ak ginjun angyi, mindmangiy kiyk key tikjakniñgamb ar ak ma gey amningamb.

³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyiñgipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñiñg kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angniñnimimb angip gok angniñyiñg gi mindyiñgipim.

⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip angjiwpay.

⁵ Pen mañ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyi angniñningamb.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angeyak

ninjiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mangiysek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

*Gor Wong Chinup Ar
Keykey Angip Rek, Girep
Ginjun*

⁷ Mañ mindip, tap mankumb biy mangiysek kurginingamb. Kun ak gos ninjiy, mindrep giying, Gor nup angñinimimb.

⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk ninjiy, penpen angñingiy rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apenjiy, yenen opay angiy ma angñimimb; kuyip wasiw ang dinimimb.

¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim angñemb rek ayip gok, angñirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimimb. Kun geningambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak ninjiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

*Krays Ker Mindpim Rek,
Nimbip Miker Ñiningambay*

¹² Bunjiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb ninjem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb.

¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angiy, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winingamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angiy nimbip angjiweningiy, tep gakñiñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak ninjiy mey, kun giningambay.

¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñangiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok ninjiy, yand bi gep angiy gem amningamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñiningambay.

¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angiy, tep gakñiñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb.

¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiñ giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeningambay.

¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amningiy rek mindip ak;

biynimb nup kirgiy,
tap siy tap timey gi
mindpay gok, yergiy
kim amningambay
angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker
chinup anggayip rek nep
diningambun ak, gos kunay
ma ninjun. Nuk Biyomb
chinup gayak ak, monmon
ma giningamb; chinup direp
giningamb ak ninjiy, mindrep
giying gon amnimun.

5

*Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim
Angñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk
Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb*

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb
nuk kond mindpim gok,
minim angning gispiyn.
Yand Piyta, wonj nimb gipim
kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays
miker chinup diy kumak ñin
ak, yand ninmindenik. Nuk
winingamb ñin ak, chinup
jimñiy tep giningamb.

² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp
mokep gok, mokrep gipay
rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar
nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond
mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb
gunap nimbip nembnemb
giy angey, Gor wonj ak ma
ginimimb; maniy tap gok
nen ma ginimimb; wonj
chinup anggayip ak gispun
angiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb.

³ Chin biyomb mindpun
angiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok
kuyip, ma ang ginimimb.
Nimb key mindrep gem mey,
nimbip ninjiy kunep giningiy.

⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi
siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak

apiy, nimbip ar band kilis
per ñiñakol angying min-
deningamb ak ñiningamb.

*Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand
Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy
Ninjun*

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi
paranj gok, biyomb nimbip
kond mindpay gok angningiy
rek ninnimimb. Nimb
manjiysek siskoy diy, biyn-
imb chin gunap kuyip, direp
ginjun angiy mindenimimb.
Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb
dining gipay gok
kuyip yiruk ninjiy,
biynimb siskoy dipay
gok kuyip, direp yimb
gip angyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup ninjiy ñawil
diy, angip rek goningambun;
ñin kisen anggayak ak apek,
gek mindrep giningambun.

⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond min-
drep gip rek, miker mindon-
imun, manjiysek di ñin ar
nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen ninrep giy min-
denimimb. Seytan, kayn
yomb layon rek, biynimb siw
ñiniyn angiy, piyowniñ aran
apyan gisap.

⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap,
mam ay miñmon okok kuyip
manjiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor
nup chingrep giying, Seytan
nup ang yoknimimb.

¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb
ninimb ak, perper min-
deningiy angiy Krays nup
yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak
mey; won biy nimbip timey
gey gos kunay ninmindpim
ak pen; nuk geningamb nup

chingrep yimb giy, mindrep
yimb giniṅgambim.

¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biy-
omb mindonimun! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip
mindiy, minim sikoy won biy
aṅgiy, nimbip minj tiksipur.
Mam kun ak, gosimb chin
niṅbun rek niṅimb. Nimbip
minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn,
“Gos gunap ma niṅnimimb;
Gor chinup simb niṅiy dip
minim ak, niṅindiyimb aṅgiy,
niṅying nep mindenimimb
apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk
mindpay miñmon Babiylon
biy, “Nimbip mindpim?”
apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep
aṅgip,

¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker
mindpay gok kuyip niṅiy, ñin
piksaknimimb aṅgip.” Nup
ker mindpim rek, nimbip
kond minden.

2 PIYTA Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, "Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim ninjind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winingamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak."

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biyimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma ninjnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wonng giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor sun-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiing, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak ninjiy, nup chingem, jimñiy

tep gakniñ mindpun gok tiksipiyn.

² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiyminay kuyip gosimb ninmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giningambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Ninay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup ninayak ak mey; nup gosimb ninbun. Kun ak mindrep gining nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tin nup diy, mindrep giningambun.

⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giningambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy ninbay ak kir-giningambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep gining, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek nep ninmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos ninrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giying, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb.

⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb ninbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wonng ak gem, amrep yimb giningamb.

⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma ninjingambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giningambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach

wiokyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb ninrep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key ninjiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikningambim.

¹¹ Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giying, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeningamb namb ak ay, kond mindeningamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angying nep mindeningayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumningamban angiy ñin angayak ak, man wip ak mey;

¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angying nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; ninying mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winingamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key ninjiy, nimbip angnuk.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniñ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniñ, yimb nup dand aranying angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup ninjen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim angep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam

kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, ninjdand amiy, gap ponplin miñmon yowning gakniñ arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb.

²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap ninrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep ninbiyn; nimb ma ninbim angiy, angningiy rek ma ayip.

²¹ Yenen; bi Gor minim angep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikning, key ninjak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniñ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angiy, Minim Yesek Angñimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angiy, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angñiyingipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak ninrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angiy kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angiy angjiw mindying, ma ninningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

² Pen biynimb kunaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giying, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay.

³ Maniy tap gok dun angiy, minim yesek yimb gok angningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk ninnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key ninningambay.

⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirkak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay.

⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma ninjiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñing tan araneke, mangiysek ñing ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak.

⁶ Pen biynimb yip kiringiningambay gok, kuyip giningamb rek, mangiysek ninrep giyan angiy, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak ninjek, yiruk yimb giyingip.

⁹ Kun ak chin ninbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip gining gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok angayek, miker diying, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biyn-

imb minim ma ninjiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angiy, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyon gok kuyip, monmon angjiwpay.

¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek angep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angñining, kuyip angjiwyiing yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay.

¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun angiy, nimbip minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma ninjiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningamb.

¹³ Timey giying, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyiing, ñing kilis ñimbyiing monmon gi dand amiy, nambin ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diniingambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiing ap nangi, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden angiy gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angiy, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak

kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angiy, Gor minim ak yesek angning gek rek ak gipay.

¹⁶ Kanj dongiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek ang gek, yesek angning gek kun ak kirkak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñing malning amiy ninbun: ñing kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy lingeke, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angñispun angiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip ang kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmaniy tikjakningamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun angey mey, biynimb bungiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay.

¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalam-bis wong kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angñimbay gok kunep, kalambis wong kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninji, biynimb yip tangiy monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

²¹ Sun-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma ninbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak ninjiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb.

²² Kiyk minim ominal wos-rey angyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim ominal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biynimb Ak Ninind Angip Kasek Winingamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen ninrep giy, gos tep yimb ak ninnimimb angiy tiksipiyn.

² Bi Gor minim angep sun-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, ninmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen ninim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak angjiwi, gos key ninbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay,

⁴ “Bi winingayn angiy anggayak ak, winingamb mingan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyaknin, winingayn angak ak pen; kiyk kumdiplay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angningambay.”

⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyon ay, ñiñg ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak.

⁶ Kisen angek, ñiñg ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak.

⁷ Pen nuk nep angek, semb biyon, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiñingayn ñin ak, pisnep dangiyen yiningamb angyi niñmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuñay yimb nep ñin pang niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip.

⁹ Kun ak nuk winingayn angyi kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep angyi kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjab amning gispay gok, gunap ma kurginingiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn angyi, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winingamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winingamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek angakniñ, semb muk biyon keykey amningamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyon mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mañgiysek yiningamb.

¹¹ Mañgiysek yiningamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akan monmon ginjun? Ñin

yomb winiñg gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor angyi rek giy mindrep ginjun.

¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip angyiñg mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuñ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyon gok, yin ñiñgband tikniñgamb ak pen;

¹³ Gor semb biyon sek, man biy sek kisenimb giningayn angyi, minim angayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giningambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw angyi kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñtep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun angyi gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimuñ.

¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyan angyi, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek angak.

¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek angek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niñiy, minim kun ak tungandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand

gok. Gos ninbim kun ak,
ninrep ginimimb. Mer
ak, kiyk gos timey ninjiy,
timey gipay rek giy, apyap
pikningambim.

¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis
Krays biynimb simb ninjiy,
di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak
nup ninbim rek; nup ninrep
yimb giy, mindrep yimb gin-
jun anjiy mindenimimb. Bi
tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak
pernep dand araningiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingipay gok angrep gen, minim yesek angñimbay ak ma dininngiy angiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek ansep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyingipay, “Mind-mangiy key tikjakningamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giningamb angiy” mon-mon giying, Jiysis biyimb ay owak angiy ma ninjiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk ninjingipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak angñirep gen, ninrep giy, nup gosimb ninjiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak ninrep giningiy angiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek

aspay akan angiy, ninrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6. Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21. Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy, nup gosimb ninbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Mangiy Won Per-mindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Mangiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key ninjiy, minim angek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin mangiy chin key ak nup dininuk.

² Bi gek per min-deningambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan angiy apek, misen ninjiy mey, nimbip aspun.

³ Nup windin ninjiy, minim nup ak ninjiy diy mey, kiy apiyminay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak angon ninjiy dem mey, chin mangiysek Gor apiyminay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñin nokom min-doningambun.

⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giningamb angiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

⁵ Krays chinup angek ninuk minim ak, nimbip angñining gispiyn. Gor melik

yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip.

⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindying, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun angningambun ak; minim nuk ninind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amying, kun angningambun.

⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanjiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup angiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokying nep mindeningamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun angningambun ak; gos nep ninjiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun angningambun.

⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup angyikoniningambun; nuk Bi sun-tep mindip rek, chinup ninjiy kirginingayn angak rek giningamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek angip angiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun angningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Ninjiy Nop Nup Angning Mindip

¹ Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb ninjiy, Nop nup angningying nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey

gipay ak, ninjiy kirginimin angningamb.

² Ñinuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup angiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, ninjiy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninjiy kirginimun rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor angip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb ninbun ak, ninrep gipun.

⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angiy pen; angip rek ma giningambay ak, yesek yimb angningambay. Minim angningambay kun ak, Bi minim ninind nep angip ak yip mindiy, ma angningambay.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor angip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giningiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun angiy ninrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Bungiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim angning gispiyn ak ninem, minim kisenimb rek ayningamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb ninjiy kunep gipim ak

niñbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb; chinup sup rek ak pungyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñying, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun angningambay ak; minim nep angningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay.

¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, pinjy aran apyan giying, amjipun mingan ak angiy, ma niñbay.

¹² Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñiñ giy mindek ak nup niñbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniym giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmanjiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun angiy, ma niñnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginingambim.

¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niñbay gok, windin niñiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmanjiy key lingip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun angiy niñbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niñiy ar kun ak ambay.

¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurgining gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyan angiy niñimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Mañ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak mañ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niñep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niñningambay angyak ak niñbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay gok kunay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, mañ mindip ak niñbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak

rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb ninbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy dipim.

²¹ Niñnimimb angyi minj biy ma tiksipiyn; ninbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niñind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep ninbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyi, nup miluk ninbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay.

²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Angñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind ninbik ak, direp giying mindiy mey, Gor apiymñay yip jimñiy mindeningambim.

²⁵ Kiy apiymñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeningambay angak rek, nimbip giningamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn.

²⁷ Pen minim kunay ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, ninrep giningambim.

Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñningambun; yipund giningamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñningambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winingamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambin ma giningamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeningambun.

²⁹ Chin ninbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand angip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipyap.

² Pen bungiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoningambun. Yerip rek mindoningambun ak, ninrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoningambun.

³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak ninbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyi, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep.

⁵ Pen chin ninbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek ninjiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey;

⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giying ma mindeningambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma ninjiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindpay.

⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giying mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyingip miñ ak, timbrikak.

⁹ Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak ninrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma ay-

pay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiñ giy angiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk ninjiy, pisnep pikayek kumak.

¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip ninjey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek ninbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay.

¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk ninbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb ninjiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb ninjiy, monmon direp ginjun.

¹⁷ Biynimb tap kunay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma ninningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb ninimb rek, gipun angningambay.

18 Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angjun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

19 Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, ninrep gininggambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambin ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun.

20 Chin key gos par ayiņg mindoningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangiysek ninrep gip ak ninēk, tep ma yimb gininggamb.

21 Kun ak biynimb yand gok ninim: angip rek giy mey, gos kuņay ma ninjiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun.

22 Minim angip rek giyiņg nup angningoningambun, tep gakniņ, angninggambun rek gininggamb.

23 Pen chinup angak rek giniņg, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun.

24 Biynimb angip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak ninbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

1 Bunjiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kuņay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angeningiy ninrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñēk aspay akan angiy ninnimimb.

2 Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angninggambay, "Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angninggambay."

3 Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angninggambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeninggambay. Tap Krays nup miluk ninimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angninggambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeninggambay angey ninbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; ninrep ginimimb.

4 Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan ninind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip.

5 Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb ninbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak angey ninbay.

6 Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim

chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak ninbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay.

⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay.

⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek ninyan angiy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun.

¹² Gor nup misen ma ninbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun.

¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak ninrep gipun.

¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key ninuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos ninji yokak ak, ninrep giy biynimb angñimbun.

¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek ninji apay.

¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak ninrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay.

¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb ninbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak ninon, jel ma gip.

¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niney, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun.

²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun angningambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk ninningambay ak, yesek nep angningambay. Biynimb misen ninbay gok kuyip, miluk ninningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma

ninbay ak nup, wasemb ayningambay.

²¹ Gor angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayningiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayningiy angak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep wip angiy ninbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay.

² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayningambay gok, angip rek giying, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, angip rek giningambun. Minim nuk angip kun ak, miker ma gip.

⁴ Nup gosimb ninon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup liping dand amn-imun rek ma ayningamb. Nup gosimb ninmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giningambun.

⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy ninbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginingambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, kirginingiy rek ma ayningamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Ñing pikñeyak,

kisen likañ yapek kumak. Ñing nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak angiy ma apun; ñing pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak ninbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek ninbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip.

⁷ Kun ak minim ar ominjal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup ñing pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand angiy, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim ominjal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom angip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak ninrep gipun.

⁹ Biynimb gok angey ninbun ak, minim nep angey ninbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim angip ak, ninind yimb angip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy ninbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy ninbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer angiy ninbay gok, Gor bi yesek angip angiy kun giy ninbay.

¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeningiy angak rek,

¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindipim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb angiy, nup gosimb ninbim gok,

perper mindeningambim ak
niñrep ginimimb angyi, minj
kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep
giningamb ar gok angninoningambun,
angniñningambun rek nep
giningamb ak, niñrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy
tap timey gey niñiy, Gor nup
angniñnimimb. Angniñem,
kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip
jimñiy mindeningambay.
Pen tap siy tap timey
mon key yinjab amemb
rek ak geningiy, Gor nup
angniñnimimb angyi ma
asiypiyn.

¹⁷ Gor tap mer angip gok
gipay ak, tap siy tap timey
gipay ak pen; tap timey ar
gunap gey, Gor niñiy kirgin-
imuj rek ayningamb.

¹⁸ Chin niñbun: biynimb
Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok,
tap siy tap timey giying ma
mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip
kond mindek, Seytan kuyip
dinimuj rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niñbun: biynimb
yikop gok mangyisek Seytan
ker mindpay; chin pen Gor
ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor
yipund giy ak nup niñrep
gipun. Amemb owep chinup
ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond
mindip. Gor yipund giy kun
ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak
ak perper mindeningambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok.
Gor chin angyi tap yesek
angniñbay gok, asikrep
ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kunaynep ninjy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy ninbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

¹⁻² Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diningayn angiy ninjy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim ninjind ninbay gok mangiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim ninjind yimb ninbun kun ak, pernep ninmindeningambun.

³ Nop Gor yip, Ninuk yip chinup simb ninjy kond mindrikniñ, gosimb ninjind yimb ninbun kun ak ninjy, penpen

wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miñ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak ninen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen miñiy penpen wasemb ayiñg mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiñiñ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiñg mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angñimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kunaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angñinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy ninjimb rek, ma giningamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim ninjyng nep mindpay gok, Gor apiyminay yip mindpay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angñining apeningiy, ninrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy

ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak
anğeniñgiy, kuyip ma wasiw
ağg dinimimb.

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun
gok poñind korip nimb
amem, minim yesek kiyk
ağgningambay kun ak, nimb
apim rek aynıngamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim
kunay mindip gok ağıy,
ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ak
kirgiy; am nimbip niñiy,
miñmiñ giying minim nen
ağgñiniñgayn.

¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chingiy
mindpay akniy, “Nimb
mindpim?” apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen

Tikak

Minim Nind

Ninsep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiy-sis nup gosimb ninjak gunap kuyip kond mindyinjip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand bungiy tep yand ak mey,

² Gor nup angniniy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimunj apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb ninjak, mindrep gipan ak ninbiyn.

³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim ninind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak.

⁴ Per ñapan yand angen, minim ninind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay angey ninen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Bungiy tep yand. Yand ninbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma ninban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan.

⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip angyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip angyak."

⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tangyinj, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angniniy, keñmangyi tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip ninjak, kinjen bap amning angey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amningiy.

⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonj ak gon amrep giningamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden angij, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep ninimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup angjiwi, yerer gip minim ak, angningambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip dininj gey, nuk mer angij, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb angij.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

11 Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giying mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giying mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

12 Nand ninban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim ninind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak ninjy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb maŋgiysek nup ninjy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

13 Yand nip minim kuŋaynep angiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen,

14 maŋ mindip, nip jomluk ninjy minim nen angningayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” angip angnimin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anggiy ninbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim ninind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim asapun anggiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim ninind ar ninbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anggiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek angñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dingingambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup angninging, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wong giñimbiyn. Minj tiksiapiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dingingayn anggiy diy, wasemb ayakniñ, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksiapiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb ninjiy, wasemb ay mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Angep Gok

³ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikning, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, angnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy ninbiyn, minim nimbip angep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep angñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key angeninggiy, kuyip tapin ninchikiy angjun.

⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giningambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay angak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yingong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip angningeningambay, ninjiy kirginingayn angak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anggiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay.

⁵ Wosrey gak ak ninbim ak pen, tip angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma ninyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup ninjiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindrep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip mingan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep mañ kun okok mañgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok mañgiysek, mon perper yiningamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giningamb rek, ninningiy angiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day ninjiy minim yesek angñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun angiy, Gor minim ma ninjiy, enjol gok kuyip sek angjiwpay.

⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak dinging penpen angrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma angjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimuj angak.

¹⁰ Maykol ninrep giy kun angak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma ninbay gok, monmon angjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok mañgiysek, key ninjiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb ninbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen

kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos ninbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumning gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb aying, tap jimñiy ñinning ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma ninjiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñing solwara pang apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñinemb mañgiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap punjjiwiw kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amningambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñin nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kangol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak angying, biynimb nimbip minim yesek angñimbay gok kuyip sek angiy angak, "Niñim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiw kunay yimb nep dand apiy,

¹⁵ biynimb mañgiysek kor ninningamb. Nup gosimb ma ninjiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey angiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiningamb angak."

¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemi angying, minim diying gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun angiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuj ar

ak giyan angyi, kuyip yesek nep angying gey amimb.

17 Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind angyak minim ak gos ninying mindenimimb.

18 Nimbip angyak, "Ñin kisen ak wakni, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok gos kiyk key ninbay rek giying nimbip angikoy giningambay angyak."

19 Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek ninny gipay ak mey, biynimb tungasik keykey aypay.

20 Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suñ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb ninbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun angyi, gem amnimun. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakni, nup angniying mindenimimb.

21 Nimbip simb ninimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeningambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun angyi, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor ninimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimun.

22 Biynimb gos ominjal ninbay gok,

23 mon manlan ar ak amningiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip simb ninny tungasikem, kim amningiy. Gunap simb ninny dinimimb ak pen, mindmangyi key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip angyi, ninrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap

timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

24 Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakni, ma apyap pikningambim; tep gakni nup ker amningambim.

25 Gor chin kunay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok mangyisek kond mindonimun. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giningamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyan angiy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyngipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayn-dik omiñal ak sek minim

ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek angep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang jiwniñg minim angak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wonj giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin manj mindip giningamb rek niñyan angiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik.

² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giningamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nim-bip aspiyn.

³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amningamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giningambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñiy diningambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giningambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindpim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giningamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winingamb ak; nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimun. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyn kiñiñ sinjak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimun.

⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimun.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip.

⁶ Nuk kiyn yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbongep gok mindiy, nup direp giyিং mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nup misen niñningambay.

Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun angiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb angningambay. Niñind kun giningamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek ginimun rek nep mindip ak angip, “Tap okok mangiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn angip.” Bi angip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angñiyiñg, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn angenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiñg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biy kul rek angiy angak,

¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niñnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey animun. Miñmon Yipiyises bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angak.”

¹² Kun angakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiyn angiy, andikiy niñnik: lam

gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek.

¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb sinjak pimbrikak.

¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon manlan rek mindek.

¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis 'bras' apay ak danjiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiñg sinj yomb pinjiy, giw angip rek ak angak.

¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meng mingan biyon arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yon apiy, melik kind yimb angiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niñen nambiñ gek, tomb angin nup sinjak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniñyng angak, "Ma piriknimin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeniñgayn.

¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeniñgayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjen tep ambay ak sek, kinjen timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond

mindpiyn.

¹⁹ "Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niñiy, kisen giningamb rek niñiy, manjiysek buk biyan tiknimin.

²⁰ Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñiñ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim angñemb gok niñsipan angak."

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ "Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindyng, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tangip ak, minim angip gok tiksipiyn.

² Nuk angip: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbiñ tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep gipim.

³ Yip chingem nimbiñ miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

4 Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiŋgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay?

5 Yip Biyomb chin angiy wasemb ayiŋgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun angiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyiŋgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piliŋg diniŋgayn.

6 “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

7 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kunay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen wiñgamb ak kuyip angen, mon mangiy bind permindep Gor wongday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, ñiñningambay angak.’”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

8 “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Bi siŋok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindenigamb ak; minim angip gok tiksipiyn.

9 Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb

nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyiŋg mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

10 “Nimbip miker giniŋg gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Mañ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikniŋgambay angiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayniŋgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyiŋg mindenigambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniŋg gey akan, pisnep pikayniŋg gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayniŋgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindenigambay ak, tomb ñiñningayn.

11 “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok niñrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nemb-nemb giniŋgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindenigambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniŋgambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

12 “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis

pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksiyiyn.

13 “Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik.

14 Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyigip rek angñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbongiyak gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying, giyak.

15 “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb.

16 Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat menj mingga yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

17 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy,

mind dand amey, ñin kisen winingamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyon nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñningambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiningayn. Kamb ñiningayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeningayn, biynimb diningambay gok nep niñningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

18 “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siñok windin mon manlan rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim angip ak tiksiyiyn.

19 Nuk angip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giñiyig nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyingipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim.

20 Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek angek ak, yand biyn Gor minim angek angek, nimb nup yenen kirem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniñ, tap keñmangiy dam tap yikop simbon ñimbay gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying gipay.

21 Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimuñ akan angiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn.

22 Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giningamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giningamb.

23 Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeningayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy angningambay, 'Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyan niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip angningambay.' Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom mangiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningayn.

24 "Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonginjun angiy niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip.

25 Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim!

26 Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginingambay gok kuyip angen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeningambun.

27 Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip angiy angak:

'Yand angen, ayen kur bap diy, singey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeningamb angak.'

28 "Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponjlin tep miñmon tirkum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiningayn.

29 Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun gok niñnimimb."

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

1 "Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek,

2 wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor angip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip.

3 Kun ak minim tep angñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun angiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winingamb angiy, wisin kil kin mindeningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwdeningambim.

4 “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niṇrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tanḡoningambun.

5 Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diying, yip chingiy nep gey amningamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayṇiningayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokningayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niṇmindyakniṇ, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angṇiningayn.

6 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawan biynimb nup ker mindpay miṇmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun ak niṇnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

7 “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angṇemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi suṇrep; minim niṇind yimb angiy, kiyn Depiyt kiywur di mindyingip ak, di mindip anep angek tiksiyyn.

Nuk angip: yand kinjen yiken, biynimb gunap giṇiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giṇen, yikningiy rek ma ayip.

8 Nimb gipim rek niṇiy, nimbip kinjen yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giṇiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuṇay ma

mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim.

9 Pen niṇim: biynimb chin Jiwdā yipund giy mindpun angiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip anḡen, tomb anḡin nimbip siṇak koṇgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angṇingambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyn yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angṇingambay.’

10 Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maṇgiysek, miker ṇiningayn ṇin ak, nimbip sek ma ṇiningayn.

11 “Maṇ mindip niningayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim.

12 Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niṇiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angniṇep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma girangeningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

13 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawan biynimb nup ker mindpay miṇmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun gok niṇnimimb.”

*Leyodiysiya Biynimb
Kuyip Minim Angak*

14 “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gay, Nop angip rek giy, minim ninind yimb nep angip ak, angak tiksipiyn.

15 “Nuk angip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand ninbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep ninjiy, mindrep gispun angiy ninbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip.

16 Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek ninjiy, nimbip wokyokning gispiyn.

17 Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kunay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma ninbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim.

18 Kun ak mey, ninrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasim yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambin gaknin mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol dangiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim.

19 Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan angiy, miker ñiying timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun

gipun angiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb.

20 Ninjim! Yand ap mis akyan mindying, yip an rek angdimum angiy, kinjen pikgiygiw giying kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak ninjiy, angey korip mingan amningayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimñiy mindoningambun.

21 “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; angak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip ang dam siya kiyn nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip ang dam siya kiyn yand ar ak ayningayn.

22 “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun ak ninnimimb angak.”

4

1 Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day ninjiy, tip ak ninjik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek angak ninjik ak, tip ak angiy yip angak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giningamb gok nip yomiyn angak.”

2 Kun angaknin, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayaknin ninjik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar sinjak bising mindek.

³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gungiñ pañgiñ giy, yirik yapying mindek.

⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindakniñ, biyomb bisingipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bising mindeyak.

⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak sijak, añañak diying, timuk yomb angnep mindakniñ, giw angek parsek amnak. Kiñiñ kun sijak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek.

⁶ Biyomb kiyn siya nuk mindek kiñiñ sijak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb angiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyn man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak.

⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak.

⁸ Pen tap kun gok mangiysek pilkind onep kañgol ak ayak. Windin

kunaynep: ar okok diy, wiñ okok diy mangiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep angnep mindying apay:

“Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Nuk bi suñ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip gining giningamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winingamb apay.”

⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiñal omiñal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angying yimb dand aranyakniñ,

¹⁰ biyomb minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap angambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tunjgiw nuk mindip sijak yokiy, kongim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeningamb angying, yimb dand aranying apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok mangiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Nijak

1 Pen niŋnik: Biyomb kiŋ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miŋgan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak.

2 Giyak kun ak niŋnikniŋ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giningamb?”

3 Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyon akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyan gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giniŋningiy rek bap ma mindeyak.

4 Kun gek niŋen, simb gek siy angnik.

5 Pen bi minim tungasikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwdanimb: kiŋ De-piyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giningamb angak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niŋak

6 Kun angakniŋ niŋnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiŋ namb sinjak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor

Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok mangiysek kind kind amimb.

7 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiŋ yomb bisgak kiñiŋ sinjak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak.

8 Dakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek ap, mindek sinjak kongim yimyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miŋgan kun gok, tap dangiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup dangiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniney, nup tep gip rek ak.

9 Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angyi angyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiñiŋ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niŋnimin rek mindip.

10 Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wong giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek, kond mindeningambim angyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

11 Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kunay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyn nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek kuyip pinjy kus giy,

12 meng mingan dand araniy kamep angying angyak:

“Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup sim-bongning kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb, mindrep yimb gip, gos tipangiy ninjimb, yerer gining giningamb. Nup bi yimb sek angyi, yimb dand araniy, bi tep yimb angingiy angyak.”

13 Pen ninjik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyon, man biy, lum namb nukyan, ñing solwara namb okok mangiysek kamep angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipangiy ninbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiyminay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

14 Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok angyak, “Ninjind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiyminay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

1 Pen ninmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angip rek angyi angak, “Owan!”

2 Angek ninjik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimun rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokning amnak.

3 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!”

4 Angek ninjik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangying gey amnak.

5 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek ninjik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek.

6 Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok mindeyak namb sinak nimb angyi angak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind

nokom dand amiy, tap kunay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangiy tawning, kunep kaw ominjal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñing wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

7 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!”

8 Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi ominjal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kunaynep rek kumningambay, pen kunaynep yimb mindeningambay.

9 Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbonjep bind benj ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak.

10 Kiyk suk yomb angiy

angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?”

11 Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiying angyak, “Man mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pangayak namba ak amek, aspm rek giningamb angyak.”

12 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kangol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak.

13 Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mangiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak.

14 Pen semb biyon mat ak pang aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñing timb kus gak gok sek mindyingipay tip ak kirgiy; ling keykey amniyak.

15 Kun gakniñ, kiyn miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mangiysek, pirik am kamb mingan man mingan okok weygiyak.

16-17 Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb punjgiwiw akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pang apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimun ak, tep yimb angyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñing solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimun angyi; day keykey tim giyak.

²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayning, enjol pinim gey wining gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mangiysek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñing solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimun angak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinben biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñing keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwdakiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwlaniñing ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñing ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamin kiñing ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiyn yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñing keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pangep rek ma mindek kun gok, mangiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindying,

¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok mangiysek ap, bi siya kiyn yomb bising mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim

mindep onep tingawip gok
sek kuyip piñiy kus kus giy,
apyap kongim yimiy, jiy
kuyanjiy, Gor nup yimb ak
dand aranying,

¹² angyak:

“Niñind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb
nup ak perper nep
dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niñimb.

Nup tep angyi,

yimb dand aranying,

chinup kond mindonimun
angey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper
nep kond mindon-
imun.

Nimbip niñind yimb aspun
angyak.”

*Tip Ak Yiwur Ma
Diningambay*

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok
bap, yip angñinjiy angak,
“Biynimb chech tund teprep
aypay kun gok nand niñban?
Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angñik, “Biyomb.
Yand ma niñbiyn; yip angñan
angrik.” Kun angen, yip
angak, “Biynimb guniy
kuyip miker ñey, kosyam
yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk
Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy,
chech kiyk gok wasyim gey,
tund gip.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor
siya kiñj kiñj namb sinjak
mindiyng, pumbnamb kisy-
imken korip nup angñinjep
mingan ak wonj giñiyng,
yimb nup dand aranying gi-
pay. Bi siya kiñj bisgip

kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep
yimb giningamb.

¹⁶ Kuyip yiwan ma
giningamb, ñing nen ma
giningamb, pumb sinjrimey
niñiy yiwur ma giningamb.

¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp
Ñiluk siya kiñj kiñj
yimb sinjak mindip ak,
kuyip kond mindrep
giningamb. Kuyip poñind
ñing kilam jiwningamb okok
amek, ñing permindep ak
ñiñningambay. Pen Gor siy
ñing kuyip ak mangiysek,
wiykyokningamb angak.”

8

*Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar
Ak Wisikak*

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak,
miñ nokom mindek ak
wisikakñiñ, semb biyon
kilpul ma giy, yep won bap
yikop mindek.

² Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar
ak, Gor windin yirik ar sinjak
jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok
kuyip biyikul keykey ñek, di
mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep
gol diy giyak won bap diy,
Gor nup tap pik simbongipay
bind ar gol sinjak jakiy
mindek. Nup tap dangiyey
yin kuyrep wip ak kunaynep
ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol
diy giyak ar ak dangiyek,
sikun ak yin aranying,
Gor biynimb nup angñinyak
minim ak sek yingong giy,
aran amnak.

⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn
won kun ak diy, mon binj
Gor nup simbongep bind

ar biyon yinek gok, di tiyn miŋgan biyaŋ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyaŋ yokek; monmon apiy, añaña diying, timuk angying, angek parsek amnak.

Biukul Gok Pungning Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biukul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy pungning geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biukul nuk ak pungek, mon manlan ak sek, dikiy ningomb mangiy ak sek likaŋ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day ominal nokom rek angyi, day ominal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mangiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biukul nuk ak pungek; miŋmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñing solwara namb sinjak diyokek, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpang pikek amek, ñing solwara ak likaŋ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok mangiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kanen ak, biukul nuk ak pungek, gap ponglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyon nimb punjjiw ñing yomb apyowip gok sek, ñing kilam jiwip gok sek kunaynep gi timey gak.

¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, ñing

gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tingawip ak, biukul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyingip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niŋmindyng niŋnik: yakir duk ak semb namb sinbiyon wiŋind tangying, minim yomb rek angyi angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb gining gisap. Enjol ominal nokom, biukul kiyk pungning gispay ak pungyakniŋ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giningamb angak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biukul Nuk Pungak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biukul nuk ak pungakniŋ, gap semb biyon nimb punjjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niŋnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miŋgan kirun ma tikak ak ñeyak,

² kawrumb kinjen ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak.

³ Kun gek, jon golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyaŋ ay, tap kanj menŋ yomb gok gipay rek gining geyak.

⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar

biyan jaknimun gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinben kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.”

⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumningiy angiy ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angiy angak. Kuyip yiwur ñiningambay kun ak, tap kanj menj yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb.

⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angiy ninningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeningamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak.

⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen menj kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak menj rek ayak.

⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kunaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kunaynep liping dand penpen ñangning amey, giygiw angip rek gok angak.

¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiying mindeningambay.

¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyn kiyk mey, enjol sinok kaw mingan

kirun ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angiy, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angiy, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen ominal mindip.

Enjol Kangol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kangol ak, biykul nuk pungaknin ninrik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak sinak nimb,

¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey ominal ominal tiwning ayey, ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys gol sinak mindpay gok, wisik yoknimin angak.”

¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyingipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kunaynep ñangningiy angiy, wisik yokak.

¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kunay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyong rek tikjakiy, penpen ñangning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen ninrik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlan likan rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Menj mingan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon manlan sek,

tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kunaynep kumyak.

¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day binen sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siy jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak.

²⁰ Pen biynimb kunaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak ninjy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy ninjy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angiy, gos ak ninjy, kinjen ma tangiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angnijsipun angiy; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angnijsimindeyak.

²¹ Pen chip ñangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniñ; yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiñak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak pang gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy manlan gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy,

² tomb yipund kind ak ñing solwara ar ak tawiy, anind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiying,

³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen anggyak.

⁴ Minim anggyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñing solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niñnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñmon biyon yomiy angak,

⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyon mangiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer;

⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk punggakniñ, Gor giningayn angak rek giningamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niñyingipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup angek gok kuyip gos ñek, angeyak niñnuk rek, miñiy man asaw: pisnep misen giningamb angak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyon nimb yip tip ak angiy angak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am angey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimunj angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan angen, yip ñiying angak, “Diy ñiñan. Ñimbey, menj mingan nip ak bum ñing yindik gip rek

giningamb ak pen, kongiy namb biyan amiy, timey giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angkek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñing yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyan ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip angyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiyn kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giningamb ak, minim gunap sek angningamban angyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Angñemb Omiñal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayninbay bap ñiying angyak, “Am Gor angniñep korip ak ayninjiy, Gor nup tap simbongipay bind ar ak ayninjiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor angniñep korip miñgan apiy nup angniñsipay gok kunep, ñin pang niñnimin.

² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyan mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayninimin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb sun-tep Jerusalem timey giying mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

³ Yand pen, bi minim yip angñemb omiñal angyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimying, minim yip angñi tanger, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amningamb angak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup angñemb omiñal kun ak, mon oliyp

bind omiñal rek ak pen, lam omiñal rek. Kiyminay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup wong giñiningambiyr.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipminay timey gining gey, mon manlan meng miñgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumningambay. Kuyipminay nembnemb geningambay, kun ak rek nep giningamb.

⁶ Gor kuyipminay angayek wong nup gi dand amying, miñmon ma pikan angger, ma pikningamb; ñing gok likañ tikan angger, likañ tikningamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gan angger, giningamb.

⁷ Pen Gor minim ak angñi dand amiy, day jiwriknin, tap ayndik kaw kirun ma tikak biyan nimb winingamb ak, kiyminay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñangayek kumningayr.

⁸ Chip par omiñal kun ak mindeningayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb sinak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyingipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipminay yiruk niñningambay rek, chip omiñal kun ak ma dam komnimimb angey; kumningayr ñin day ak

tikiy, ñin ominjal nokom sek ñanḡayningambay tip sinjak nep mindeningayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim anḡñemb ominjal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiḡpiyr rek, pen panj anḡiy, tap yomb ñimbyiḡ, kamep anḡyiḡ, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeningambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin ominjal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aḡiḡ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyan amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak.

¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb kuyipmiḡay wiyr anḡiy, suk anḡek mey, biynimb ñanḡep kiykmiḡay gok niḡmindyakniḡ, Gor miñmon biyon amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun sinjak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anḡip ak mindakniḡ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niḡiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niḡim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniḡ gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun sinjak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniḡ, minim bap semb biyon nimb anḡiy anḡak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap

key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyn yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyn mindiy, miñmon okok maḡiysek perper kond mindeningayr anḡak.”

¹⁶ Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyn ar kiyk ak bisiḡ mindeyak gok, koḡim yimiy jiy kuyanḡiy, Gor nup anḡniḡyiḡ anḡyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyiḡipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok

maḡiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niḡiy kaljiw mindyiḡipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiniḡgamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip anḡep gok, suḡ-tep

mindpay gok, nip niḡiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan,

tam okok mindpay gok maḡiysek direp giniḡgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñanḡ pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniḡgamban anḡyak.”

19 Kun angyakniņ, Gor angninep korip semb biyon ak mingan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak misen gek niņnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añañak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak angyi, miñmon niņgomb maņgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biyn Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

1 Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb sinbiyon gek niņnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimingan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyon ayek mindek.

2 Pen nuk ñapan tikning, ñapan ñiņakniņ wuņg pikak.

3 Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb sinbiyon misen gek niņnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiņy aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek.

4 Ñom nim kun ak, yining nuk ak gap semb biyon gok pikek, kuņaynep punģjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap maņgiysek ñin paņg ay, day omiņal mindakniņ, day bap rek punģjiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikning gek ak, tikek ñiņiyn angyi, ap kond nep mindek.

5 Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek

kond mindeningamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piling diy, dand siya kiņy nuk mindip ar biyon amnak.

6 Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniņ, Gor nup tap keñmaņgiy ñiying kond mindeningamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

7 Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey,

8-9 ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyon nimb ñaņģjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niņyak.

10 Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyon nimb angyi aņgak:

“Kiņy yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiņy yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken aņģjiw mindyingip anup, mankumb biyaņ diyokak.

11 Pen biynimb Kiņy yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, ma pirikyak;

chinup ñangning
 ñangningiy angiy,
 Kiyñ yomb key yimb
 anup chingiy nep
 mindey mey; Seytan
 kuyip gek, apyap
 pikningiy rek ma ayak.

12 Kun ak nimb biynimb
 semb biyñ mind-
 pim gok, tep gakññ
 mindenimimb. Pen
 mankumb ak sek,
 solwara ak sek simb
 niñep. Yenen: Seytan
 nup mindpim kun
 biyañ diyokek, ñin
 nuk kuñay ma mindip
 rek, kaljiwiñ nimbip
 gi timey giningamb
 angak.”

13 Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip
 man ar biy diyokpay angiy
 gos ak niñiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak
 nup wur sek yukning gek,

14 Gor nup yakir duk
 pilkind rek yomb omiñal
 ay ñek, wiñind miñmon nep
 namb okok amnak. Am kun
 okok mindakniñ, nup kond
 mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw
 handret sikistiy amningamb.

15 Pen ñom nim yomb ak,
 ñiñg wilik rek wokkyoken,
 biyn kun ak nup woñind am-
 nañ angiy, wokak ak pen,

16 Gor gek ñiñg kun ak man
 miñgan okok pañg amiy, kur
 kur gek amnak.

17 Kun gek, ñom nim ak
 milukrimey yimb yapek,
 biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep
 nuk gok, Jiysis nup chingiy,
 Gor minim kindik giy gipay
 gok yip penpen giniñg,

18 am ñiñg solwara gol
 siñak jak mindek.

13

*Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiñg
 Solwara Namb Okok Nimb
 Arachakak*

¹ Mindakniñ niñnik: tap
 ayndik rek bap, ñiñg solwara
 namb okok nimb mindiy,
 arachakak. Jun nuk onep
 ar ay, kom onep wanjrem
 ay gak. Bi kiyñ aypay ar
 band onep wanjrem ak, kom
 day keykey ay mindek. Pen
 jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup
 angjiwep yimb gunap tikayey
 mindek.

² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn
 kasek tangip “lepet” apay
 rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok,
 kayn beya tomb kilis rek
 ayak; menj miñgan nuk ak,
 kayn layon menj miñgan
 rek ayak. Pen ñom nim
 ak, tap kun anup bak ay
 mindiy angek, tip nup ak
 diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb
 kuñay yimb nep kuyip kond
 mindiyñg gek amnak.

³ Jun nup bap, nind pis-
 nep ñangayey kalaw gak rek
 ayak ak pen; tip ak suñ ayak.
 Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy
 mangiysek gos gos ay, nup
 kindik giyak.

⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key
 yimb mindip; biynimb gu-
 nap nuk yip penpen giniñg
 rek ma ayip angiy, nup lotiw
 rek giyñg, minim nup ak
 kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim
 ak, nup bak ayek biyomb
 mindek ak mey, nup sesek
 lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun
 anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan
 tawsin tiw handret sikistiy
 ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond

mindiy; Gor nup angjiwyiŋ; yimb nuk key dand aranyiŋ gi mindek.

⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup angjiwiŋ, miñmon nup mindip biyoŋ angjiwiŋ, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip angjiwiŋ gak.

⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiwyokiŋ, biynimb okok maŋgiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiŋ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek.

⁸ Biynimb maŋgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniŋgambay. Pen biynimb siŋok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per min-denigambay angiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyaŋ tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniŋgambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim angip kun biy niŋnimimb!

¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amniŋgiy angiy niŋimb gok, kalambis amniŋgambay. Biynimb baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgiy angiy niŋimb gok, baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgambay. Kun giniŋgambay rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun angiy, nup gosimb niŋyiŋ, chingrep giy mindyiŋ mey, ma apyap pikniŋgambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiŋal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak.

¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup woŋ giŋiyiŋ, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniŋ, tap mageprek kuŋaynep gak. Biynimb niŋmindyakniŋ, nuk gek, mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyoŋ nimb man biy wak.

¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip yesek tom giyn angiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niŋind nep angip angiy niŋyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniŋ,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angak,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak.

¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, aŋiŋ band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim angiy angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angak, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, maŋgiysek

angek ñangdiyak.

¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kunay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip mangiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, mangiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinben biyon diyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akan, sikyim gining, giningiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep ninbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow ninningiy rek mindip. Ninrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak ninningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kunaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Angyak

¹ Pen tip ak ninjiy ninjik: Siypsiyp Niluk ak Sayon dum biyon jakiy mindaknin, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinben kiyk biyon mangiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek.

² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb ñing sinj yomb pinjiy giw angip rek akan,

timuk giw parsek angip rek ak angek ninjik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay angip rek ak angak.

³ Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiy nup ak pinjiy kus gi mindyaknin, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep angyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok ninningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep ninningiy rek ayak.

⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy sun nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipang dapiy, Gor apiyminay kuyip simbong ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay.

⁵ Gor minim ninind nuk ak kisen gun angiy; sun-tep mindpay.

Enjol Ominjal Nokom Minim Angñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak ninjiy ninjik: enjol bap semb namb sinbiyon winind tangying, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek,

⁷ kuyip suk yomb angiy angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel

pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyon, man biy, ñiñg solwara, ñiñg key pangjakip gok mangiysek gayak angyi, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

8 Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giying angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babiylon pisnep apyap pikipow! Binuk dinimur ak mindakniñ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiñg wayn kilis nuk ñiñimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

9 Enjol bap pen, enjol nind ominjal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb angying angak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup ak awinben biyon akan, ñin ar sinjak diningambay gok,

10 Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiñg wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan pangkek aranjakek, ñek ñiningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol sur-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip ang mon key yinjab ak yokek, mon manlan salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniñ wung pikmindeningambay.

11 Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup diningambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur

yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb angak.”

12 Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor angip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun gok, Gor apiyminay kuyip chingrep giy gon amnimur.

13 Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip angak, “Minim angning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Angek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Niñind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wong kosyam gipay rek, Gor niñimb ak mey, nuk angek am nuk yip añiñ ay, miñmiñ giying mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

14 Pen niñnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bising mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyn aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gongemb kin-drimey wiyt mangiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

15 Pen enjol bap, Gor angningep korip mingan biyan nimb apiy, bi semb namb sinjak bising mindek anup, suk yomb angyi angak, “Lum ar biyan wiyt mangiy gok mangiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin angak.”

16 Angek, bi semb namb sinjak bising mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt

mangiy lum ar jakak gok
mangiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip
gongemb bap diy, Gor
angniñep korip mingan semb
biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep,
enjol mon manlan kond
mindyngip ak, Gor nup tap
simbonjep bind ar ak nimb
apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb
angiy angak, “Wayn mangiy
lum ar biyan nimb gok pik
gip rek, mangiysek tik dap
nan-ginimin angak.”

¹⁹ Kun anjek, enjol kun
ak, ñayip gongemb nuk ak
diy, wayn mangiy gok tik-
dam, Gor nup miluk yapek,
wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip
kiwok mingan ak yokak.

²⁰ Mingan kun ak yokek
tawsimbjakakniñ, likañ ak
tan aranjakiy, ñing wilik
yomb apyowip rek wiw ang
apyapying, chiriy handret
tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta
rek amnak.

15

*Enjol Gok Geningambay
Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar
Ak Giningamb*

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb
niñiy wal anjep rek bap sek,
semb namb sinbiyon gek
niñnik. Gor nup miluk yimb
yapek, miker onep ar ak
gek, pisnep day jiwningamb
angiy, enjol nuk onep ar
ak kuyip angayek, miker
yomb kun gok, dand lum biy
wining geyak.

² Pen kiñiñ kun sinjak
niñnik: ñing chemb bap rek,

mon manlan sek yingong giy,
galas rek kind yimb angiy
mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik
ak sek, tap nup rek gayak
ak sek, yimb nup namba ak
sek asikrep giy, minim nup
taw achip giyak gok; gol kun
sinjak mindeyak. Gor kuyip
giyta keykey ñek;

³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong
giñiyngip minim ak sek,
Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak
sek angying, kamep angiy
angyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key
yimb. Wong nand ma
ginimin rek bap ma
mindip; yerer gining
giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok
mangiysek kond mind-
pan ak mey, yipund
giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mangiysek
nip niñiy, ñawil
diningambay.

Nip Biyomb angiy, yimb
dand araningambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar
ak nep gipan ak
niñiy, miñmon okok
mangiysek ap nip
angniñningambay
angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niñnik: Gor
angniñep korip semb ar
biyon ak mingan yikiy, Gor
ser korip ak misen mindek.

⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb
man ar biy gok kuyip, miker
yomb ñining, Gor angniñep
korip mingan biyan nimb
mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok,
chech tund tep ñiñakol gak
gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol

diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak.

⁷ Tap pilkind onep kanjol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys mingan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk ninimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek.

⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angninep korip mingan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap mingan kun ak, amningiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip mingan kun ak amningiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day ninij ninjik: minim bap Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb anгий angak, “Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan angak.”

² Kun angak, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñing solwara ar ak

songek, ñing solwara ak, biynimb ñangey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mangiysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kanen ak, diys nuk dam ñing kilam ji-wip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñing gok mangiysek likañ ayak.

⁵ Pen enjol ñing mangiysek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip ninind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suntep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbsipay ak, giy dispay angak.”

⁷ Kun angak, minim bap Gor nup simbongep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek ninij, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb ninnimun rek ayak.

⁹ Sinjrimey yimb ninij, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun anгий mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap anгий, nup angjiwyak.

10-11 Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyn mindek ar sinak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyngip namb ak, kisyim yiwing dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giying nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angjiwyak.

12 Enjol kangol ak, bi kiyn yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giningambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giningiy angiy, diys nuk ak dam ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñing kun ak pisnep milip gak.

13 Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak ominal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim menj mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik menj mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn angiy, yesek nep angningamb ak menj mingan biyan nimb aranjakak.

14 Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giningiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giningamb rek niñiy niñnik; kiyk am kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip ponind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

15 “Niñrep ginimimb! Yand wining, bi tap siydep gok ma niñmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winingayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb

wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nambin ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giningambay!”

16 Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyn miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giningambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angiy Amagedon apay.

17 Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyn Gor angniñep korip mingan biyan nimb suk yomb angiy angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.”

18 Kun angakniñ, timuk angiy giw angek amnakniñ, añañak diying kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niñyingipay rek bap awak.

19 Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilylon ak biw angiy, asik taw ominal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mangiysek, korip tap gok punjgiw kosiyy masiyy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babilylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñing silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñinyak.

20 Pen miñmon sikoy ñing timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak.

21 Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb mangiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biynimb

gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek ninjiy, Gor nup pisnep angjiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen ninan! Biynimb gok kunaynep ñing rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñing kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiningamb rek, nip yomiyn.

² Bi kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip girangyng, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñing wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip gon ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyon bising mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup angjiwep gok, kunay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak.

⁴ Pen biyn rek niñnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok maniysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap mingan kun biyan, tap gach

tap timey nuk gak gok aran-jakiy mindek.

⁵ Awinben nup biyon, minim weygiy mindyngip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.”

⁶ Pen niñnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak ninjiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyon bisgiy, nup dand tangip ak sek minim kiñiñ ak, nip angñining gispiyn.

⁸ Tap ayndik niñamban kun ak, nind mindyngip; miñiy ma mindip; pen man mindip; nuk kaw mingan kirun ma tikak biyan nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginingamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diningayn angiy niñak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyan. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek ninjiy, wal yimb angningambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyngip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeningamb.

9 “Minim kun gok ninrep giy nep mey, ninbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar binen mindamb ninambur ak, minim kiñin ar ominal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyn keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik sinok, kinjenram biyn ben nup okok mindpay gok apiyn.

10 Kiyn kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyn mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kangol ak kiyn mindip. Nuk apyap pikeninamb, kiyn ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeningamb.

11 Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyingip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyn jiy binen mindip. Nuk mey, kiyn onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyn mindeningamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningamb.

12 Pen molond onep wanjrem ninamban gok, kiyn onep wanjrem biyon. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyn mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip wong giying, biynimb gok kond mindeningambay.

13 Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom ninij, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeningamb.

14 Kiyn kun gok, Siyp-siyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giningambay ak pen, nuk kiyn gok mangiysek, biy-

omb gok mangiysek kiyn yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñang pikayningiy rek ma ayninamb. Biynimb nuk key ninij suk anгий dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeningambay rek, nuk yip kiyn yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniym giningambay.”

15 Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñing sinok kinjenram biyn bisin mindamb ninamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey anгий, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak ninban.

16 Molond onep wanjrem ninamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb ninij, tap nup gok mangiysek piling deningambay mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeningamb gok, dangiyey yinsimbok amningamb.

17 Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom ninij, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb anгий angayak rek nep giningamb.

18 Pen kinjenram biyn ninamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim angek, kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay gok ninij, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikning Gisap

1 Pen day ninjy ninjik: enjol Gor angek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mangiysek melik gak.

2 Apiy suk yomb anggiy angak, “Miñmon yomb Babilylon yap pikning gisapow! Yap pikning gisapow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeningamb.

3 Yenen: binuk dinimuñ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip giranggiy, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk ñinimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimb, sakiy aypay. Kiyñ man ar biy gok, nuk yip giranggiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn anggiy per gos ninimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

4 Pen ninjik: minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babilylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dining gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb.

5 Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb.

6 Nuk timey gipay rek ninjy, pen yiwur ñiningamb.

Babilylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiningamb.

7 “Tap kunay nep diyn anggiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuñ rek ma ayip angip.’

8 Kun angip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwur yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

9 “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneñ ninjy, kiyñ miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip giranggiy gipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay.

10 Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip anggiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy, siy anggiy angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

11 “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay anggiy, simb gek siy angningambay.

12-13 Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok,

chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend meng tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

14 “Pen Babiylon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siynin dining gipan ak, ma diningamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diningamban angningambay.’

15 “Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimun rek ayip angiy, gol okok am ninmindiy, siy angying angningambay,

16 ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen,

17 won sinbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

18-19 “Bi siyip dand tangep gok sek, bi boskil kiya gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiya biyon diyokying angningambay, ‘Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakni, gol maniy tap gok kunaynep

mindek, siyip girangying tap kunaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip angningambay.’

20 “Pen kinjenram biynimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor ninimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim angep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

21 Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakni angak, “Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb.

22 Babiylon biynimb tep gakni kamep angying, gawimb, giyta, dachin tap gok pikying ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay.

23 Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma ninningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diningambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiya gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek

angiy gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ ‘Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup an gep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangiysek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’ ”

19

¹ Pen day ninik kun ak, biynimb kunaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying menj mangan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun.

² Ninrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup ninind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

³ Kun angiy, tip ak menj mangan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwur daknin, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyn ar bisin mindek kiñin sinjak kongim yimiy

angyak, “Ninind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak.”

⁵ Kun angeyak, minim bap siya kiyn mindek sinjak nimb angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb angak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay

⁶ Kun angaknin ninik: biynimb kunaynep ñing sinj pinjiy angip rek akan, timuk angaknin giw yomb angip rek angying angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek kond mindip.

⁷ Kun ak tep gaknin miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diningamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip.

⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nungumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb sun tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angiy apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk ninind yimb angip ak angen tiknimin. Nuk angip ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb

ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay angip' angak."

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angin nup siñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, "Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angniñnimin. Yand yikop bi nup wonḡ giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand arambay gok, bi Gor minim anḡep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak."

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tanḡek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñanḡjiwip ak, suñ-tep nep mindiy ñanḡjiwip.

¹² Windin nuk ak mon manḡan rek. Biynimb manḡiysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinben nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb.

¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, "Gor minim manḡiy won nuk" apay.

¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak.

¹⁵ Meng miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniym giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniym giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn manḡiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok manḡiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup anḡeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn manḡiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb.

¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy anḡyak, "Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyn yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindip anḡyak."

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siñbiyon mindying, yakir wiñind tanḡeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb anḡiy angak, "Gor nimbip keñmanḡiy yomb ñining gisap nen, ap nan-giy ñiñnimimb!

¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyn gok kuyip

ñimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ñimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ñimbiy, kanj hos gok ñimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis wonj gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok manjiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñinñingambim angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyñ yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tangip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.”

²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tangek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giying, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon manlan salpa sek yinimb mingan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kunaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak angniñyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tangek ak, baynat meng mingan nuk biyan nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip manjiysek ñangek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer niñiy kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: en-jol bap semb biyon nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw mingan yomb kiruñ ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak.

²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuñ angiy, tiwning dam kaw mingan kun biyan yokiy, kinjen giñiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranjeningamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor angayak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyon akan, ñin manjiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiyminay kuyip nep chingeyak ñangyak gok niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip wonj giying, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak.

⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn.

⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun

gok: bi Gor nup simbonjep
gok nup direp giyinjipay
rek giyinj, Ñinuk Krays nup
direp giyinj, nuk yip jimñiy,
biynimb gok kuyip kond
mindey mindey, simiy wan
tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun
ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok
kuyip angeningamb, Seytan
nup kalambis wisik yokey,

⁸ am biynimb miñmon
keykey mindpay rek, kuyip
tom giningamb. Biynimb
kun gok mey, Gong yip
Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip
gos ñek, penpen gining,
kamb kilup ñing solwara gol
okok kuñaynep mindip rek
ak winingambay.

⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy,
dawin yomb Gor gos ninimb
ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok
kuyip sek pinjiy kus kus
geyak; mon manlan ak semb
biyon nimb apiy, kuyip yin
simbok amnak.

¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi
biynimb miñmon okok nimb
tom giy, lipinj dand wak kun
ak nup, dam mon manlan
salpa sek yinimb mingan
ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik
ak yip, binuk biynimb
gok kuyip tom giningamb
ak yip, nind mingan kun
biyan am minderik ak
mey; yingong giy kawsek,
kisyimken meliksek yiwur
dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyn tund yomb
bap ninjiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip

ak ninjiy ginik. Biyomb jel
gip kun ak awakniñ, semb
biyon sek, man biy sek ling
key okok amek, tip ak ma
niñnik.

¹² Pen biynimb kumyak
gok; biynimb yomb gok,
biynimb gap gap gok
manjiysek apiy, kiñinj kun
sinjak jak mindeyak. Buk
kiyk kim mindying giyak
giyak rek ninjiy tikayak gok
mikal gay, buk biynimb
perper mindeningambay
yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal
giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak
ak ninjiy, kuyip bilokak.

¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñing
solwara akan akay kumiy,
am kor yomb gining kond
mindeyak gok manjiysek
dand apiy, kor kuyip ak ninjiy
yerer giyak ak ninjak.

¹⁴ Ninjiy, kuyip angyokak
mon manlan salpa sek yin-
imb ak. Mon yinimb ambay
kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay
apun.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper
mindeningambay buk biyan
niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb
kuyip ma mindek gok angek,
manjiysek diyokyak mon
key yinjab kun biyan.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyon Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niñnik: Gor
mankumb biy sek, semb
kamb biyon sek gek, key
kindiknimb ayak. Ñing
solwara mindyingip ak, ma

mindek. Pen Gor dawin sun-
tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb
ak, yokek awak. Dawin
kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi
dining, chech teprep ay kond
mindpay rek ak mindek.

3 Pen siya kiyŋ mindek
namb siŋak, suk yomb
bap angiy angak, “Miñiy
tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb
gok yip yingong giy min-
deningamb. Kiyk biynimb
nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep
mindeningamb.

4 Miñ nindnimb ar ak key
mindyŋgipay, miñiy ak pen
key yimb mindeningambay.
Gor kuyip kond mindek,
miker ma diy, yiwur ma
diy, yikop mindeningambay.
Biynimb bap ma kum-
ningambay. Simb gek, siy ma
angningambay angak.”

5 Pen Bi kiyŋ siya yomb
ar bisgak ak yip angak,
“Yand apiyn ak mey, nind
mindyŋgipim rek ma min-
deningambim; miñiy kisen-
imb ar ak mindeningambim
angak.” Kun angiy, yip
angak, “Minim aspiyn ak
tikninin. Minim kun ak,
minim niŋind yimb, biynimb
gok pisnep niñiy diningiy.

6 Yand Bi tap okok
maŋgiysek alwol gaynik
ak, mindnep mindpiyn.
Yerer gining gos niŋnik ak,
maŋgiysek gi dipiyn. Biyn-
imb an ñiŋ nen gonimuj,
yip ker apey, kuyip ñiŋ
kilam jiwiy apek, ñimbiy
perper mindeningambay ak,
yikop angen ñiŋningambay.

7 Biynimb Seytan miker

yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma
niñiy, yip chingiy nep min-
deningambay gok; yand Nop
kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan
yand gok mindeningambay.

8 Pen biynimb Gor nup
chingon, chinup miker
diningamb angiy pirikpay
gok, biynimb yip gosimb
niŋsipun angiy, Seytan
kind okok ambay gok,
biynimb tap timey yimb
gipay gok, chip ñapay gok,
koyimb pikpay gok, tap
yikop gok kuyip angningbay
gok, biynimb tom ginjun
angiy niŋbay gok maŋgiysek;
am mindeningambay mon
maŋlaŋ salpa sek yin mindip
ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak
ambay gok, “Tip ak kumbay”
apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

9 Enjol onep ar ak, nind
diys kiyk dap lum ar biy
songiyak gok bap, ap yip
angak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk
ak, biyn nuk dining gisap ak,
nip yomiyn angak.”

10-11 Kun angek, Gor
Kawnan ak yip goŋ ayakniŋ,
enjol ak yip diy, dand
miñmon yirik yiy akyon
bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem
kisenimb ak yokek owakniŋ
niŋnik. Dawin kilrep yomb
kun ak ñiñakol angiy, kamb
kilmenjik tund tep rek ak
mindek.

12-13 Wariy paryomb ak gi
kus kus giy, kinjenram onep
wimangan ak mindek. Kin-
jenram kun gok: ayin ar
biym omiŋal nokom; wisin
ar bineŋ omiŋal nokom; gol

bindon ominal nokom; gol bindon ominal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimungan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyon Jiwdak kiñin keykey onep wimungan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak.

¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayning, kamb paryomb onep wimungan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Niluk minim dand amemb onep wimungan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayninng, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek.

¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak aynnek, niñnik: biym nimb bineñ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindon nimb bindon tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek.

¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pangñibay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon aynnek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak.

¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angiy mindek gok nep diy gayak.

¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñin biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb

tawpay keykey onep wimungan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk 'saphaya' ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund 'aget' ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, 'Emerel' ak gayak;

²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak 'sandoniykis' ak gayak; kangol ak kamb likañ 'konliyan' ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin 'kriysolayt' ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb 'beril' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb 'topas' ak gayak; wan-jrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingong gak 'kriysopres' ak gayak; angip ak kamb muk key yimb 'hayasin' ak gayak; wimungan ak kamb likañ am-yimb 'ametiys' ak gayak.

²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimungan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimungan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek.

²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angñep korip bap ma mindip.

²³ Pen Gor apiymñay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wong bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak,

sup melik tep ak nin̄ȳng tan̄gen̄ingambay. Kiyn̄ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk minden̄ingamb gok, dand min̄gan kun ak am̄ningambay.

²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma win̄ingamb; kin̄-jen̄ gok ma giñ̄iningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep minden̄ingamb.

²⁶ Biynimb miñ̄mon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand min̄gan kun ak am̄ningambay.

²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, min̄gan kun ak am̄ningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ̄ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niñek nambin̄ din̄ingiy rek gipay gok, min̄gan kun ak ma am̄ningambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper minden̄ingambay an̄giy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep an̄gek, min̄gan kun ak am̄ningambay.

22

Ñiñg Ñimbiy Perper Minden̄ingambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñiñg tund teprep ñimbiy, perper minden̄ingambay ak yomek niñnik. Ñiñg kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyn̄ kiyk apiym̄nay bis-gipiȳr sin̄ak nimb kilam ji-wiy,

² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñiñg gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper minden̄ingambay gok jakak.

Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wim̄ingan ak, mañgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñ̄mon keykey gok kuyip, gek sun̄ aynimun̄ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asin̄ gok minden̄ingiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyn̄ kiyk apiym̄nay ak, dawin yomb namb sin̄ak ay bisin̄g mindrikniñ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiym̄nay nin̄ȳng, lotiw giȳing yimb dand aran̄ingambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinben̄ kuyip biyon̄ tikayey minden̄ingamb.

⁵ Kisyim ma win̄ingamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yom̄ningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniñ, kiyk perper kiyn̄ rek minden̄ingambay.

Jiysis Mañ Mindip Winingamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip an̄gak, “Minim aspiyn̄ kun ak minim yesek mer: niñind yimb. Niñiy din̄ingiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup an̄gep gok, gos ñek minim an̄gyingipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, mañ mindip giñ̄ingamb minim ak an̄gñimbiyn an̄gak.”

⁷ “Niñim! Mañ mindip niningayn. Biynimb an̄ minim an̄giy biy kisen

giningambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

8 Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek ninđiyiñ; apyap tomb angin nup siñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen;

9 yip angak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep angniñnimin. Yand bi yikop nup wong giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim angep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn angak.”

10 Pen yip angak, “Kisen giningamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weyiñ chichiy ginimin. Yenen: mañ mindip, minim tikpan rek mañgiysek giningamb.

11 Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeniñgiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeniñgiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindpay gok, asiñ nep mindeniñgiy; biynimb suñ-tep mindpay gok, suñ-tep nep mindeniñgiy angak.”

12-13 Jiysis angip, “Niñim! Yand mey, Bi siñok kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniñgayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Mañ mindip niniñgayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niñay, pen kunep direp yimb giniñgayn. Yand Bi kiñiñ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeniñgayn. Junj ak

yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

14 “Biynimb chech kiyk ñiñg pikrep yimb giy mindeniñgambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeniñgambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suñ-tep miñgan ak sikiy amniñgambay.

15 Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suñ-tep kun ak amniñgiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin angiy angniñbay gok, tom gun angiy niñbay gok mis biyan nep mindeniñgambay.

16 “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak angyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim angñimb. Yand bi siñok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeniñgamb angyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap ponglin yomb miñmon yowniñg gakniñ, aranjakniñgamb angyak ak mindpiyn.”

17 Pen biyn siñok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amniñgamb angip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy diniñgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ angniñgiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuñam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mañgiysek wim! Apiy,

ñiṅ ṅimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy ṅinimimb.

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb minim kun biy anḡey niṅnimimb gok, niṅrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niṅiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yinḡonḡ geninḡambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb anḡip gok kuyip dininḡamb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niṅjun anḡiy kirgeninḡambay, Gor kuyip pen mon manḡiy

ñimbiy perper mindeningiy anḡip ak ma ñiy, dawin sunḡ-tep perper mindeningambay ak sek mer anḡek, ma amninḡambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy niṅind nep tikip anḡiy niṅimb ak anḡip, “Yaw! Maṅ mindip niniḡayn anḡip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niṅind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyinḡ nep mindonimun. Tep.